



# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE



**SOUTHEASTERN  
FOOTBALL**

**BY THE  
NUMBERS**

**1**

**OF 3 FCS PROGRAMS TO FINISH IN  
THE TOP 25 EACH OF THE PAST 4  
SEASONS**

**3**

**SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE  
CHAMPIONSHIPS**

**5**

**FCS PLAYOFF APPEARANCES**

**7**

**CONSECUTIVE WINNING SEASONS  
AT HOME**

**11**

**STRAIGHT SEASONS WITH AN  
ALL-AMERICAN SELECTION**





## Table of Contents

IFC	Lion Football By The Numbers
1	Table of Contents/University Quick Facts
2-3	2023 Roster
4-33	Player Profiles

## Coaching Staff/Support Staff

34-35	Head Coach Frank Scelfo
36	Greg Stevens
37	Bill D'Ottavio/Anthony Scelfo
38	AJ Hopp/Ross Jenkins
39	Albert Poree
40	Del Lee-Collins/Antonio Baker
41	Dustin Landry/Tom Rinaldi
42	Support Staff

## 2022 Review

43	2022 Final Results/Team Statistics
44-46	2022 Final Individual Statistics
47	2022 All-Southland Conference

## The Records

48-49	Individual Honors
50-51	All-Americans
52-53	Rushing Records
54-55	Passing Records
56-57	Receiving Records
58	Total Offense Records
59	Scoring Records
60	Kicking Records
61	Punting Records
62-63	Punt/Kick Return Records
64-65	Defensive Records
66	Miscellaneous Records
67-70	Year-By-Year Results
71	All-Time Opponent Records/Future Schedules
72-75	All-Time Results vs. Opponents
76-81	All-Time Roster
82-90	Southeastern Football History

## About Southeastern

91	Retired Numbers
92-93	Perfect Seasons (1946 and 1954)
94	The Return of the Lions (2003)
95	The River Bell Classic
96-97	Players in the Pros
98-99	Strawberry Stadium
100	Southeastern Athletics Hall of Fame
IBC	Under Armour Ad
BC	First Guaranty Bank Ad

## Credits

Editor	Kemmler Chapple
Layout and Design	Kemmler Chapple, Damon Sunde
Cover design	Lindsey Rizzo
Research	Larry Hymel

## Photography

Randy Bergeron, Claude Levet, Matt Sullivan, Southeastern Louisiana Archives, Rick Yeatts, National Football League, Jimmy Cribbs, Atlanta Falcons, Kemmler Chapple, Arizona Cardinals, McNeese Sports Information.

## Printing

Champion Graphics - Baton Rouge, La.

## University Quick Facts

School:	Southeastern Louisiana University
Location:	Hammond, Louisiana
Population:	21,359
Founded:	1925
Joined Southland:	1997-98; 2005 - Football
Enrollment:	14,298
Nickname:	Lions
Colors:	Green (PMS 3425) and Gold (PMS 124)
President:	Dr. William Wainwright
Athletics Director:	Jay Artigues
Faculty Representative:	David Busekist
Senior Woman Administrator:	Lindsey Owens

## Athletic Communications Staff

Assistant AD for Ath. Comm.:	Kemmler Chapple (FB, WBB, TEN, SB)
Office:	(985) 549-3221
Cell:	(985) 974-5466
E-mail:	kemmler.chapple@southeastern.edu
Assistant AD/Broadcast Services:	Damon Sunde (BASE)
E-mail:	damon.sunde@southeastern.edu
Associate Director:	Richard Thiberville Jr. (MBB, VB, TRK/XC)
E-mail:	damon.sunde@southeastern.edu
Assistant Director:	Lily Gayle (WBB, SOC)
E-mail:	lilygayle@southeastern.edu
Website:	www.LionSports.net
Athletics Facebook:	/sluathletics
Athletics Twitter:	@LionUpAthletics
Football Twitter:	@LionUpFootball

## 2023 Schedule

8/2	at Mississippi State
9/9	at South Alabama
9/16	at Eastern Washington
9/23	vs. HCU*
9/30	vs. Tarleton Statee
10/7	at UIW*
10/14	vs. Lamar (HC)*
10/21	at Northwestern State*
11/4	vs. McNeese*
11/11	at Texas A&M-Commerce*
11/16	vs. Nicholls*

\* - Southland Conference game

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/High School
0	Herman Christophe IV	LB	5-11	225	Sr.	Plaquemine, La./Plaquemine HS
1	Markell Linzer	DB	5-11	180	So.	New Iberia, La./New Iberia HS
2	Donte' Daniels	LB	5-11	195	Jr.	Slidell, La./Slidell HS
3	Harlan Dixon	RB	6-1	210	Jr.	Slidell, La./Slidell HS
4	Ian Goodly	DB	6-0	175	So.	Covington, La./Covington HS
5	Bauer Sharp	TE	6-5	245	So.	Dothan, Ala./Dothan HS
6	Tyrone Legette	DB	5-10	170	Sr.	New Orleans, La./John Curtis HS
7	Arlen Williams	LB	6-1	210	Sr.	Boothville, La./Thomas Jefferson HS
8	Rodeo Graham Jr.	RB	6-0	205	So.	Baton Rouge, La./University HS
9	Darius Lewis	WR	5-8	150	Jr.	New Orleans, La./Del Valle HS
10	Maurice Massey	WR	6-4	200	So.	St. Louis, Mo./Kirkwood HS
10	Caleb Lee-Collins	DB	6-1	195	Jr.	New Orleans, La./Edna Karr HS
11	Kunta Hester	DB	6-0	185	Jr.	New Orleans, La./John Ehret HS
11	Nolan Tribble	QB	6-0	170	Fr.	Ponchatoula, La./Ponchatoula HS
12	Cammon Cooper	QB	6-5	210	Sr.	Lehi, Utah/Lehi HS
12	Mike Mitchell	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	Plaquemine, La./Plaquemine HS
13	Rodney Brown Jr.	DB	6-1	165	Fr.	Kentwood, La./Jewel Sumner HS
13	Zachary Clement	QB	6-0	220	Jr.	Broussard, La./Lafayette Christian Academy
14	Ralph Walker	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Zachary, La./Zachary HS
14	Casey Avrard	QB	6-2	205	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Archbishop Rummel HS
15	Jacob Logan	TE	6-3	240	Sr.	Deer Park, Texas/Deer Park HS
15	Richard McKneely	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Liberty HS
16	Shea Lee Jr.	DB	6-0	165	Fr.	St. Martinville, La./Catholic-New Iberia HS
17	Mike Newton Jr.	DB	5-11	200	Fr.	Marrero, La./Archbishop Shaw HS
17	Eli Sawyer	QB	6-2	230	So.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills HS
18	Jaylon Domingeaux	WR	6-2	195	Fr.	Lafayette, La./Comeaux HS
18	Coryell Pierce	DB	5-11	175	Jr.	New Orleans, La./Booker T. Washington HS
19	Victor Tademey	DB	5-11	190	Sr.	Arkadelphia, Ark./Arkadelphia HS
20	Dominic Lamm	LB	6-1	200	Jr.	New Orleans, La./Holy Cross HS
21	Jonathan Vaughn	DB	5-10	190	Fr.	Meridian, Miss./Meridian HS
21	Tyler Mansfield	DB	5-11	168	So.	Ruston, La./Ruston HS
22	Deantre Jackson	RB	5-8	175	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Edna Karr HS
23	Blayne Delahoussaye	DB	5-10	175	So.	New Iberia, La./Westgate HS
24	Chad Alexander	RB	5-6	190	Sr.	New Orleans, La./Landry-Walker HS
24	Tylon Cooper	DB	6-0	160	Fr.	Eunice, La./Eunice HS
24	Varon Douglas	DB	6-4	185	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Mentorship Academy
25	Jason Malbrue	WR	6-5	210	Fr.	New Orleans, La./St. Augustine HS
26	Austin Dunlap	P	6-1	195	Sr.	Slidell, La./Northshore HS
26	Lemar Harris	LB	6-3	205	Fr.	Amite, La./Amite HS
28	Donald Clay	DB	6-0	185	Sr.	New Orleans, La./John Curtis HS
29	Robert Buquoi	DB	6-2	205	Jr.	Covington, La./St. Paul's HS
30	Anthony Britton Jr.	LB	6-2	220	Sr.	Stockbridge, Ga./Eagles Landing HS
30	Boogie Childs	RB	5-10	200	Fr.	Harvey, La./West Jefferson HS
31	Colin Boldt	DB	6-2	205	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Dunham HS
31	Zack Vicknair	DB	6-0	205	Fr.	LaPlace, La./St. Charles Catholic HS
32	KK Reno	LB	6-0	220	So.	New Iberia, La./Catholic-New Iberia HS
33	Khamron Ford	LB	5-11	200	Jr.	Olive Branch, Miss./Olive Branch HS
33	Justin Dumas	DB	6-1	205	So.	LaPlace, La./St. Charles Catholic HS
34	Gerald Henderson	DL	6-3	220	Jr.	Harvey, La./Helen Cox HS
34	Tommy Lee	RB	5-11	215	Jr.	Amite, La./Oak Forest Academy
36	Mateo Rengifo	K	5-10	245	Sr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Wesleyan School
36	Donovan Bynum	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Houston, Texas/Langham Creek HS
38	Ivan Drobocky	TE	6-4	240	Jr.	Bowling Green, Ky./IMG Academy
38	Slade Ziegler	LB	6-0	215	Jr.	Mandeville, La./Lakeshore HS
39	Korey Karbowsky	LS	6-2	250	So.	Orlando, Fla./Ocoee HS
39	Donte Glass	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Sophie B. Wright HS
40	Jordan Okoye	LB	6-1	215	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Liberty Magnet HS
40	Chris Baxter	TE	6-2	225	Fr.	New Orleans, La./De La Salle HS
41	Riley Callaghan	K/P	6-3	190	So.	Ashburn, Va./Briar Woods HS
41	Taylor Martin	DB	5-11	160	Fr.	Watson, La./Live Oak HS
42	Shemar Pearl	DL	6-6	255	Jr.	Plano, Texas/Plano West HS
43	Jirrea Johnson Jr.	LB	5-11	220	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Warren Easton HS
44	Connor Briggs	TE	6-2	255	So.	Denton, Texas/Guyer HS
44	Fred Hill	LB	6-0	200	Jr.	Houston, Texas/Klein Oak HS
45	Garrett Crawford	DL	6-1	240	Sr.	Slidell, La./Salmen HS
46	Joshua Randall	DL	6-2	205	So.	New Orleans, La./Edna Karr HS
47	Devaki Williams	DL	6-1	245	Fr.	Hammond, La./St. Thomas Aquinas HS
47	Alec Mahler	K/P	5-10	205	Fr.	Vacherie, La./St. James HS
48	Kaleb Proctor	DL	6-3	280	So.	Oak Grove, La./Oak Grove HS
49	Mason Dailey	LB	5-11	210	So.	Baker, La./Central Private HS
50	Brant Monistere	LB	5-11	210	Fr.	Ponchatoula, La./Ponchatoula HS
51	Brelan Curry	OL	6-2	295	So.	Moss Point, Miss./Moss Point HS
52	Noah Devlin	OL	6-3	300	So.	New Orleans, La./De La Salle HS

## Alphabetical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.
24	Chad Alexander	RB
96	Dalton Allen	DL
55	John Allen	OL
90	Peyton Anderson	DL
14	Casey Avrard	QB
40	Chris Baxter	TE
74	Jalen Bell	OL
31	Colin Boldt	DB
84	Jett Booker	WR
63	Corin Boudreaux	OL
44	Conner Briggs	TE
93	Rowan Briggs	DL
30	Anthony Britton Jr.	LB
13	Rodney Brown Jr.	DB
29	Robert Buquoi	DB
71	Gavin Burtchaell	OL
36	Donovan Bynum	DB
41	Riley Callaghan	K/P
30	Boogie Childs	RB
0	Herman Christophe IV	LB
28	Donald Clay	DB
13	Zachary Clement	QB
89	Cade Collier	TE
12	Cammon Cooper	QB
23	Tylon Cooper	DB
45	Garrett Crawford	DL
51	Brelan Curry	OL
49	Mason Dailey	LB
2	Donte' Daniels	LB
59	Beau Davis	DL
23	Blayne Delahoussaye	DB
52	Noah Devlin	DL
92	Carson Dillashaw	DL
3	Harlan Dixon	RB
18	Jaylon Domingeaux	WR
24	Varon Douglas	DB
38	Ivan Drobocky	TE
33	Justin Dumas	DB
26	Austin Dunlap	P
85	Kody Finley	WR
33	Khamron Ford	LB
39	Donte Glass	DB
4	Ian Goodly	DB
83	Tristan Goodly	WR
8	Rodeo Graham Jr.	RB
62	William Granville	OL
26	Lemar Harris	LB
34	Gerald Henderson	LB
11	Kunta Hester	DB
99	Charles Hill	DL
44	Fred Hill	LB
80	Da'Shun Hughley	WR
22	Deantre Jackson	RB
87	Demarea Johnson-Cooper	WR
43	Jirrea Johnson Jr.	LB
81	Marcellus Johnson	WR
39	Korey Karbowsky	LS
61	Holden Karokowsky	OL
98	Austin Kent	DL
53	Ethan Koonce	LB
20	Dominic Lamm	LB
72	Brennan Lanclos	OL



# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/High School
53	Ethan Koonce	LB	6-0	195	Fr.	Westlake, La./Westlake HS
54	Brockhim Wicks	OL	6-2	295	Jr.	Plaquemine, La./Plaquemine HS
55	John Allen	OL	6-1	310	Sr.	Jackson, Miss./Forest Hill HS
56	Javin Turner	OL	6-2	280	So.	Patterson, La./Patterson HS
57	Jermaine Vessel	DL	6-0	215	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Catholic HS
58	Rodney Sopsher	DL	6-1	275	Jr.	Amite, La./Amite HS
59	Beau Davis	DL	6-1	270	So.	Houston, Texas/West Bloomfield HS
60	Ilias Rida	OL	6-7	270	Fr.	Hamburg, Germany/St. Stanislaus HS
61	Holden Kareokowsky	OL	6-3	305	So.	New Orleans, La./De La Salle HS
62	William Granville	OL	5-11	290	Jr.	Zachary, La./Zachary HS
63	Corin Boudreaux	OL	6-1	300	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Edna Karr HS
65	Riley Whitten	OL	6-2	285	Fr.	Belle Chasse, La./Belle Chasse HS
66	Alex Smith	OL	6-3	275	Fr.	Mandeville, La./Fontainebleau HS
71	Gavin Burtchaell	OL	6-6	285	So.	Chalmette, La./Chalmette HS
72	Brennan Lanclos	OL	6-7	290	Jr.	Mandeville, La./Lakeshore HS
73	Jhy Orgeron	OL	6-4	285	Jr.	Galliano, La./South Lafourche HS
74	Jalen Bell	OL	6-5	300	Sr.	Amory, Miss./Amory HS
75	Blakeley Miller	OL	6-5	300	So.	Paducah, Ky./McCracken County HS
77	Brandon Spincer Jr.	OL	6-2	295	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Edna Karr HS
78	Logan Potter	OL	6-5	330	Fr.	Covington, La./Covington HS
79	Wayne McKinney III	OL	6-3	250	Fr.	Geismer, La./Dutchtown HS
80	Da'Shun Hughley	WR	6-1	185	So.	Baton Rouge, La./Mentorship Academy
81	Marcellus Johnson	WR	6-3	215	Jr.	Killeen, Texas/Killeen HS
83	Tristan Goodly	WR	6-0	170	Fr.	Westlake, La./Westlake HS
84	Jett Booker	WR	5-11	195	So.	Cypress, Texas/Bridgeland HS
84	Clayton Lonardo	WR	6-3	210	Fr.	Slidell, La./Brother Martin HS
85	Kody Finley	WR	6-5	190	Fr.	Ponchatoula, La./Ponchatoula HS
86	Mike Williams	WR	5-11	170	Fr.	Marrero, La./Archbishop Shaw HS
87	Demarea Johnson-Cooper	WR	6-0	185	Jr.	Reno, Nev./Reed HS
89	Cade Collier	TE	6-6	245	So.	Mobile, Ala./Baker HS
90	Peyton Anderson	DL	6-3	260	Fr.	St. Amant, La./St. Amant HS
91	Tanner Olsen	TE	6-4	240	Sr.	Belle Chasse, La./Brother Martin HS
92	Carson Dillashaw	DL	6-6	255	Fr.	Moody, Ala./Moody HS
93	Rowan Briggs	DL	6-3	255	So.	Denton, Texas/Guyer HS
94	Javen Sanchez	DL	6-1	290	Jr.	Houston, Texas/Dobie HS
95	Dorian Davis	DL	6-5	310	Fr.	White Castle, La./White Castle HS
96	Dalton Allen	DL	6-4	260	Fr.	Oak Grove, La./Oak Grove HS
97	Tyrik Mitchell	DL	6-1	290	Jr.	Hammond, La./Hammond HS
98	Austin Kent	DL	5-10	270	Jr.	New Orleans, La./Edna Karr HS
99	Charles Hill	DL	6-4	245	Jr.	Houston, Texas/Klein Oak HS

## 2023 Coaching Staff

<b>Head Coach</b>	Frank Scelfo (Sixth season at SLU)
<b>Alma Mater</b>	ULM, 1981
<b>Record at SLU (Years)</b>	34-23 (5)
<b>Overall Record (Years)</b>	Same
<b>Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks</b>	Greg Stevens (Eighth season at SLU)
<b>Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Safeties</b>	Bill D'Ottavio (Third season at SLU)
<b>WR/Recruiting Coordinator/Pass Game Coordinator</b>	Anthony Scelfo (Third season at SLU)
<b>Tight Ends/Special Teams Coordinator</b>	Ross Jenkins (Sixth season at SLU)
<b>Offensive Line/Run Game Coordinator</b>	A.J. Hopp (Sixth season at SLU)
<b>Nickelbacks</b>	Antonio Baker (Fourth season at SLU)
<b>Running Backs</b>	Albert Poree (Fourth season at SLU)
<b>Cornerbacks</b>	Del Lee-Collins (Fourth season at SLU)
<b>Linebackers</b>	Dustin Landry (Second season at SLU)
<b>Defensive Line</b>	Tom Rinaldi (Second season at SLU)

No.	Name	Pos.
10	Caleb Lee-Collins	DB
16	Shea Lee Jr.	DB
34	Tommy Lee	RB
6	Tyrone Legette	DB
9	Darius Lewis	WR
1	Markell Linzer	DB
15	Jacob Logan	TE
84	Clayton Lonardo	WR
82	Corey Lorio	WR
47	Alec Mahler	K/P
25	Jason Malbrue	WR
21	Tyler Mansfield	DB
41	Taylor Martin	DB
10	Maurice Massey	WR
79	Wayne McKinney III	OL
15	Richard McKneely	DB
75	Blakeley Miller	OL
12	Mike Mitchell	DB
97	Tyrik Mitchel	DL
50	Brant Monistere	LB
17	Mike Newton Jr.	DB
40	Jordan Okoye	LB
91	Tanner Olsen	DL
73	Jhy Orgeron	OL
42	Shemar Pearl	DL
18	Coryell Pierce	DB
78	Logan Potter	OL
48	Kaleb Proctor	DL
46	Joshua Randall	DL
36	Mateo Rengifo	K
32	KK Reno	LB
60	Ilias Rida	DL
94	Javen Sanchez	DL
17	Eli Sawyer	QB
5	Bauer Sharp	TE
66	Alex Smith	OL
58	Rodney Sopsher	DL
77	Brandon Spincer Jr.	OL
19	Victor Tademy	DB
11	Nolan Tribble	QB
56	Javin Turner	OL
21	Jonathan Vaughn	DB
57	Jermaine Vessel	DL
31	Zack Vicknair	DB
14	Ralph Walker	DB
65	Riley Whitten	OL
54	Brockhim Wicks	OL
7	Arlen Williams	LB
47	Devaki Williams	DL
86	Mike Williams	WR
38	Slade Ziegler	LB



**#24**

**Chad Alexander**

RB | 5-6 | 190 | Sr.  
New Orleans, La.  
Landry-Walker HS



**#55**

**John Allen**

OL | 6-1 | 305 | Jr.  
Jackson, Miss.  
Forest Hill HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Saw action in 25 games at New Mexico ... Served as a reserve running back and kickoff returner for the Lobos.

**High School:** Two-sport student-athlete lettered in football and track at Landry-Walker High School ... Finished with 1,084 yards and 17 touchdowns rushing in senior season ... Closed his prep career with consecutive seasons of double-digit touchdowns ... Helped team to state championship as a sophomore.

**Career Honors:**

- 2023 Athlon Sports' Preseason All-America
- 2022 AFCA Coaches' All-America
- 2022 Stats Perform All-America (Second Team)
- 2022 Southland Conference Offensive Lineman of the Year
- 2022 All-Southland Conference (First Team)
- 2022 Southland Conference All-Academic Team
- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 All-Southland Conference (Second Team)
- 2021 Southland Conference All-Academic Team



**#96**

**Dalton Allen**

DL | 6-4 | 260 | Fr.  
Oak Grove, La.  
Oak Grove HS

**2022:** Named Southland Conference Offensive Lineman of the Year ... Earned All-America honors from AFCA and Stats Perform ... Claimed All-Southland Conference accolades ... Started 12 games at left guard for a Lion offense that averaged 35.3 points and 439.8 yards per contest ... Excellent student named to the Southland Conference All-Academic Team and Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Started all 13 games at left guard ... Earned second team All-Southland Conference honors ... Video of him staying with block for 40 yards downfield in 56-28 win over Northwestern State has over one million views ... Key part of an offensive line that helped the SLU offense rank among the FCS leaders in third-down conversion percentage (2nd), fourth-down conversion percentage (5th), completion percentage (1st), first downs (1st), passing offense (2nd), scoring offense (1st) and total offense (2nd) ... Excellent student represented Lions on Southland All-Academic Team.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in five games, starting two at right guard ... Earned starts at Nicholls and Southern Illinois ... Credited with six knockdowns in Southland play.

**Career Honors:**

- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Did not see action.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in 23-20 victory over McNeese.

**High School:** Played both ways for Oak Grove High School, helping the Tigers to back-to-back Class 1A state championships ... As a senior, he earned first team All-District honors at both tight end and outside linebacker, while also earning first team All-State honors at tight end and serving as the team's punter ... Received the Iron Man Award from the News Star as Northeast Louisiana's top all-around player following senior campaign.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent freshman season at Copiah-Lincoln Community College, earning first team All-MACJC accolades in his debut campaign.

**High School:** Played on both sides of the line for Forest Hill High School.







**#90**  
**Peyton Anderson**  
 DL | 6-3 | 260 | Fr.  
 St. Amant, La.  
 St. Amant HS

**High School:** Second team All-District 5-5A choice at St. Amant High School ... Also represented the Gators on the Class 5A Academic All-State team.



**#74**  
**Jalen Bell**  
 OL | 6-5 | 300 | Sr.  
 Amory, Miss.  
 Amory HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2021 All-Southland Conference (Second Team)  
 - 2020 (Spring 2021) All-Southland Conference (First Team)  
 - 2020 (Spring 2021) All-Louisiana (First Team)  
 - 2019 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Suffered season-ending injury in the season opener at UL Lafayette.

**2021:** Repeated as All-Southland Conference selection, earning second team honors after starting all 13 games at left tackle ... Key part of an offensive line that helped the SLU offense rank among the FCS leaders in third-down conversion percentage (2nd), fourth-down conversion percentage (5th), completion percentage (1st), first downs (1st), passing offense (2nd), scoring offense (1st) and total offense (2nd).

**2020 (Spring 2021):** First team All-Southland Conference and All-Louisiana selection ... Started six games at left tackle ... Credited with team-high 31 knockdowns in five conference games he appeared in ... Graded at 90 percent or higher twice.

**2019:** Redshirt season.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Named second team NJCAA All-American as a sophomore at Co-Lin ... Named 2018 MACJC Offensive Lineman MVP ... Also earned All-MACJC and All-Region XXIII accolades for the Wolves.

**High School:** All-State performer as a senior at Amory High School ... Names among the Clarion-Ledger's top seniors and juniors in the state of Mississippi during his prep career.



**#14**  
**Casey Avrard**  
 QB | 6-2 | 205 | Fr.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Archbishop Rummel HS

**High School:** Baseball and football standout at Archbishop Rummel High School ... Outstanding student was a member of the student council and National Honor Society ... Named an Allstate Sugar Bowl and National Football Foundation Scholar Athlete.



**#31**  
**Colin Boldt**  
 DB | 6-2 | 205 | Fr.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Dunham HS

**High School:** High School: All-District 8-2A selection at Dunham High School ... Played both free safety and wide receiver at DHS ... Has the ability to play multiple positions for the Lions.



**#40**  
**Chris Baxter**  
 TE | 6-2 | 225 | Fr.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 De La Salle HS

**High School:** Played baseball and football at De La Salle High School.



**#84**  
**Jett Booker**  
 WR | 5-11 | 195 | So.  
 Cypress, Texas  
 Bridgeland HS

Career Stats

	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg
2020	7	2	17	1	16
2021	4	1	3	0	3
2022	14	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>

Career Highs

**Receptions** ..... 1, 3 times, last vs. Northwestern State (2021)  
**Receiving Yards** ..... 16, vs. Lamar (2020)  
**Receiving Touchdowns** ..... 1, at UIW (2020)  
**Long Reception** ..... 16, vs. Lamar (2020)

Career Honors:

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Played in eight games, primarily on special teams ... Credited with a tackle in NCAA FCS playoff contest at Samford ... Earned a spot on the Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Named to the Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** Academic All-State performer at Bridgeland High School ... Played football, while also participating on the track and wrestling teams.



**#93**  
**Roman Briggs**  
 DL | 6-3 | 255 | So.  
 Denton, Texas  
 Guyer HS

**2022:** Played in all 13 games as a reserve defensive lineman ... Credited with 21 tackles (seven solo) ... Posted a season-high six tackles and broke up a pass in 47-31 win at Lamar ... Finished with five tackles and recovered a fumble in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State ... Made four stops at FAU.

**High School:** Standout defensive end for a Guyer squad that will play for the Class 6A Division II state championship this Saturday ... All-District 5-6A performer as a junior ... Two-sport athlete also stars on Denton Guyer baseball team.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2022	13	7	14	21	0.5	2	0	1	0	0

Career Highs

**Tackles** ..... 6, at Lamar (2022)  
**Tackles for Loss** ..... 1, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Fumble Recoveries** ..... 1, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Passes Defended** ..... 1, twice, last at Lamar (2022)



**#63**  
**Corin Boudreaux**  
 TE | 6-2 | 255 | So.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Edna Karr HS

**High School:** All-District 9-5A offensive lineman at Edna Karr High School.



**#44**  
**Connor Briggs**  
 TE | 6-2 | 255 | So.  
 Denton, Texas  
 Guyer HS

**2022:** Played in all 13 games at tight end, starting 11 ... Served primarily as a primary blocker for the Lion offense.

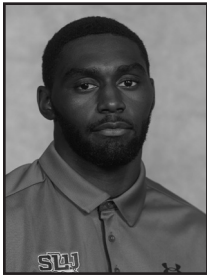
**2021:** Played in four games in redshirt season ... Caught a pass for three yards in 56-28 win over Northwestern State ... Also saw action in wins over Central Connecticut State, HBU and McNeese.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in all seven games as a reserve tight end and contributor on special teams ... Caught a touchdown pass at UIW ... Recorded a 16-yard reception in 42-12 victory over Lamar.

**High School:** Earned first team All-District 5-6A honors as a senior at Guyer High School ... Helped Wildcats to Class 6A state title game in 2019.







**#30**

**Anthony Britton Jr.**  
 LB | 6-2 | 220 | Sr.  
 Stockbridge, Ga.  
 Eagles Landing HS

**2022:** Played in all 13 games, making six starts at linebacker ... Finished the season with 77 tackles (34 solo), 4.5 tackles for loss, 1.5 sacks, one forced fumble and one pass breakup ... Credited with a season-high 12 tackles at FAU ... Posted eight tackles in wins over Jacksonville State, Lamar and in the opening round of the NCAA FCS playoffs versus Idaho ... Finished with 1.5 tackles for loss in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Played in 22 games over three seasons at The Citadel, recording 121 tackles ... Named first team All-Southern Conference in spring 2021 after leading the team with 104 tackles (53 solo) to go with 7.5 tackles for loss and two sacks.

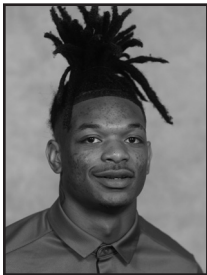
**High School:** Three-time all-region performer at Eagles Landing High School ... Played in the Florida vs. Georgia All-Star game.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
<b>2022</b>	13	34	43	77	1.5	1	1	0	0	0

Career Highs

**Tackles** .....12, at FAU (2022)  
**Tackles for Loss** .....1.5, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Forced Fumbles** .....1, at Nicholls (2022)  
**Passes Defended** .....1, twice, last at Lamar (2022)



**#13**

**Rodney Brown Jr.**  
 DB | 6-1 | 165 | Fr.  
 Kentwood, La.  
 Jewel Sumner HS

**High School:** All-district performer at both defensive back and wide receiver at Jewel Sumner High School ... Expected to play in the secondary for Southeastern.



**#29**

**Robert Buquoi**  
 DB | 6-2 | 205 | Jr.  
 Covington, La.  
 St. Paul's HS

Career Honors:

- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Played in all 13 games, seeing action mostly on special teams ... Recorded eight tackles (one solo) ... Credited with season-high four stops at FAU ... Also posted tackles in victories over Central Connecticut State, UIW, Murray State and Idaho.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Named to the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Saw action in wins over Lamar and Nicholls ... Member of the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2019:** Redshirt season ... Saw action at Northwestern State and Montana ... Named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** All-district performer at St. Paul's High School in Covington ... Recorded 44 tackles, two fumble recoveries, two interceptions and eight pass breakups as a senior ... Also played on the St. Paul's baseball team.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
<b>2020</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2022</b>	13	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	15	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0

Career Highs

**Tackles** .....4, at FAU (2022)



**#71**

**Gavin Burtchaell**  
 OL | 6-6 | 285 | So.  
 Chalmette, La.  
 Chalmette HS

Career Honors:

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Did not see action ... Named to Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Redshirt season.

**High School:** Prepped at Chalmette High School, playing tight end for the Owls.



**#36**  
**Donovan Bynum**  
 DB | 6-0 | 180 | Fr.  
 Houston, Texas  
 Langham Creek HS

**High School:** First team All-District 16-6A defensive back at Langham Creek High School.



**#30**  
**Boogie Childs**  
 RB | 5-10 | 200 | Fr.  
 Harvey, La.  
 West Jefferson HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Named to Southland Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Prepped at West Jefferson High School ... Named an All-State Sugar Bowl Scholar-Athlete as a senior.



**#41**  
**Riley Callaghan**  
 K/P | 6-3 | 190 | So.  
 Ashburn, Va.  
 Briar Woods HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2022 Stats Perform Freshman All-America  
 - 2022 All-Southland Conference (Second Team)  
 - 2022 Southland Conference Special Teams Player of the Week (Sept. 24, Nov. 14)

**2022:** Stepped in as starting placekicker early in debut collegiate season ... Earned Stats Perform Freshman All-America and All-Southland Conference honors ... Connected on 15-of-18 field goals and made 42-of-44 point after attempts ... Second on the team with 87 points ... Long field goal was 47 yards and he was a perfect 11-for-11 on attempts under 40 yards ... Twice named Southland Conference Special Teams Player of the Week ...

**High School:** All-Region 5C selection at Briar Woods High School ... Was also a member of the BWHS soccer team.

**Career Stats**

	G	FGM	FGA	Lg	PAT	Pts
2022	10	15	18	47	42	87

**Career Highs**

**Field Goals Made**..... 3, twice, last vs. Northwestern State (2022)  
**Field Goals Attempted**..... 4, at Jacksonville State (2022)  
**Long Field Goal** ..... 47, vs. Lamar (2022)  
**PAT's Made**..... 6, 3 times, last at Samford (2022)  
**PAT's Attempted** ..... 6, 4 times, last at Samford (2022)  
**Points**..... 12, vs. Murray State (2022)



**#0**  
**Herman Christophe IV**  
 LB | 5-11 | 225 | Sr.  
 Plaquemine, La.  
 Plaquemine HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2020 (Spring 2021) All-Southland Conference (Third Team)  
 - 2020 (Spring 2021) LSWA Defensive Player of the Week (April 8)

**2022:** Played in all 13 games, starting 10 ... Finished the season with 83 tackles (37 solo), 6.5 tackles for loss, one sack and two interceptions ... Intercepted passes at FAU and versus Murray State ... Credited with season-high nine tackles at UL Lafayette, versus Texas A&M-Commerce and at Jacksonville State ... Posted seven stops and a sack in 28-27 victory at McNeese.

**2021:** Played in all 13 games, making 10 starts at linebacker ... Recorded 45 tackles (25 solo) ... Posted 10 tackles, including 2.5 tackles for loss in 56-10 win at Central Connecticut State ... Finished with six tackles at UIW ... Credited with a pass breakup in 38-14 playoff win over Florida A&M.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Earned third team All-Southland Conference honors after taking over starting linebacker role ... Third on the team with 40 tackles (17 solo) ... Also credited with 3.5 tackles for loss, a sack, two forced fumbles, a fumble recovery and a pass breakup ... Third in the Southland in conference games in forced fumbles ... Named Louisiana Defensive Player of the Week after finishing with 11 tackles, three tackles for loss, a sack and a forced fumble in 42-12 victory over Lamar ... Posted eight tackles, a forced fumble and a pass breakup at Sam Houston ... Recovered a fumble in 25-20 win over McNeese.

**2019:** Saw action in 10 games as a reserve linebacker ... Recorded 17 tackles (nine solo) ... Finished with four tackles, including a tackle for loss, in 45-44 first round playoff victory over No. 8 Villanova ... Also posted four stops in 34-0 shutout at No. 6 Central Arkansas ... Made three tackles in 52-13 win at Houston Baptist ... Credited with two tackles versus Nicholls.

**High School:** Played linebacker, fullback and tight end at Plaquemine



High School ... Two-time first team all-district performer ... Posted 76 tackles, six tackles for loss, three sacks and a forced fumble as a senior ... Played in the Red Stick Bowl.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2019	10	8	9	17	1	0	0	0	0	0
2020	7	17	23	40	3.5	1	2	1	0	0
2021	13	25	20	45	2.5	1	0	0	0	0
2022	13	37	46	83	6.5	0	0	0	2	6
<b>Totals</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>

Career Highs

- Tackles** ..... 11, vs. Lamar (2020)
- Tackles for Loss** ..... 3, vs. Lamar (2020)
- Sacks** ..... 1, twice, last at McNeese (2022)
- Forced Fumbles** ..... 1, twice, last vs. Lamar (2020)
- Fumble Recoveries** ..... 1, vs. McNeese (2020)
- Interceptions** ..... 1, twice, last vs. Murray State (2022)



**#13**  
**Zach Clement**  
 QB | 6-0 | 220 | Jr.  
 Broussard, La.  
 Lafayette Christian Academy

**Prior to Southeastern:** All-Southland Conference selection in 2022 at Northwestern State ... Threw for 3,713 yards, 25 touchdowns and 18 interceptions in 23 games for the Demons ... Rushed for nine touchdowns at NSU ... Three-time member of the Southland Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Multi-time All-State performer at Lafayette Christian Academy ... Helped team to multiple state championships ... Threw for 2,055 yards and 36 touchdowns, while rushing for 11 scores on the way to being named 2018 district Offensive MVP ... District Offensive MVP as a junior ... Threw for 5,581 yards and 85 touchdowns, while rushing for 3,867 yards and 49 scores during prep career ... Also ran track, played baseball and basketball at LCA ... Member of the National Honor Society and Beta Club.



**#89**  
**Cade Collier**  
 TE | 6-6 | 245 | So.  
 Mobile, Ala.  
 Baker HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Played in nine games as a reserve tight end and on special teams.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in 56-28 win over Northwestern State ... Named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action.

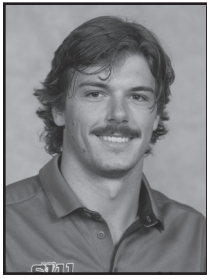
**High School:** Caught seven touchdowns as a senior at Baker High School ... Named to AL.com Coastal Alabama All-Region team ... Two-star recruit by Rivals.com ... Also played center for the BHS basketball team.



**#28**  
**Donald Clay**  
 DB | 6-0 | 185 | Sr.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 John Curtis HS

**2022:** Prior to Southeastern: Played in 25 games at SMU ... Credited with 48 tackles (37 solo) and three pass breakups during his time with the Mustangs ... Also earned American Athletic Conference All-Academic honors.

**High School:** All-State performer at John Curtis High School ... Finished with 59 tackles and three interceptions as a senior.



**#12**  
**Cammon Cooper**  
 QB | 6-5 | 210 | Sr.  
 Lehi, Utah  
 Lehi HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent 2022 season at Hawaii ... Started collegiate career at Washington State ... Saw action in six games for the Cougars ... Earned his bachelor's degree in business administration from WSU.

**High School:** Rated a four-star prospect by Scouts and Rivals out of Lehi High School ... Utah Gatorade Player of the Year and 5A Mr. Football as a senior ... Ranked as the nation's No. 38 pocket passing quarterback by ESPN ... Helped LHS to a state title as a senior, setting state single-season records with 4,726 yards and 58 touchdowns ... Finished prep career as the Utah career leader with 118 touchdown passes ... Also played baseball and ran track in high school.

**2021:** Played 13 games, making six starts on the defensive line ... Earned second team All-Southland Conference honors ... Finished with 27 tackles (14 solo), 7.5 tackles for loss and five sacks ... Named Southland Conference and Louisiana Defensive Player of the Week after being credited with eight tackles and 2.5 tackles for loss in 23-20 victory over McNeese ... Also posted sacks in victories at McNeese, versus HBU and in the first round of the FCS playoffs versus Florida A&M.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Saw action in all seven games as a reserve defensive lineman ... Credited with nine tackles (five solo) ... Finished with five tackles and a sack in 42-12 win over Lamar ... Posted two stops at Southern Illinois ... Also had tackles versus Northwestern State and at UIW ... Member of the Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started collegiate career at Southern Miss, where he did not see action.

**High School:** Prepped at Salmen High School in Slidell ... All-District 8-4A performer for the Spartans.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2020	7	5	4	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
2021	13	14	13	27	7.5	0	0	0	0	0
2022	13	13	9	22	2.5	0	0	0	1	27
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>

Career Highs

- Tackles** .....8, vs. McNeese (2021)
- Tackles for Loss** .....2.5, vs. McNeese (2021)
- Sacks** .....2.5, vs. McNeese (2021)
- Interceptions** .....1, at FAU (2022)



**#24**  
**Tylon Cooper**  
 DB | 6-0 | 160 | Fr.  
 Eunice, La.  
 Eunice HS

**High School:** All-District 3-4A selection at both wide receiver and defensive back at Eunice High School ... Projects as a cornerback for the Lions.



**#45**  
**Garrett Crawford**  
 DL | 6-1 | 240 | Sr.  
 Slidell, La.  
 Salmen HS

Career Honors:

- 2022 Southland Conference All-Academic Team
- 2022 College Sports Communicators Academic All-District
- 2021 All-Southland Conference (Second Team)
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Conference Defensive Player of the Week (Nov. 1)
- 2021 LSWA Defensive Player of the Week (Nov. 1)
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Started all 13 games on the defensive line ... Finished the season with 22 tackles (13 solo) ... Added 2.5 tackles for loss, a sack and an interception ... Posted four tackles and a sack in 28-27 win at McNeese ... Also credited with four stops in 48-14 victory over Murray State ... Intercepted a pass at FAU ... Excellent student earned Southland Conference All-Academic and CSC Academic All-District notice.





**#51**  
**Breland Curry**  
 OL | 6-2 | 295 | So.  
 Moss Point, Miss.  
 Moss Point HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent freshman season at East Central Community College in Mississippi ... Played in eight games for the Warriors.

**High School:** All-State performer at Moss Point High School ... Participated in the Bernard Blackwell North-South All-Star Game ... Earned salutatorian honors for his senior class.

Texas A&M-Commerce ... Broke up passes in both FCS playoff games versus Idaho and at Samford.

**2021:** Saw action in 12 games ... Finished with eight tackles (four solo) ... Recorded two stops in 61-24 victory over HBU ... Credited with tackles at North Alabama, at Louisiana Tech, at McNeese, at Northwestern State, versus Nicholls and at James Madison.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in six games as a reserve linebacker and on special teams ... Credited with two tackles in 27-24 win over Northwestern State ... Also posted a tackle at Southern Illinois.

**High School:** All-St. Tammany Parish and All-District 6-5A performer as a senior at Slidell High School ... Recorded 82 tackles, two sacks, 14 tackles for loss, four pass breakups, two blocked kicks, a fumble recovery and an interception in 2019 for the Tigers.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2020	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2021	12	4	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
2022	13	50	37	87	6.0	3	0	1	1	8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>

Career Highs

- Tackles** ..... 11, vs. UIW (2022)
- Tackles for Loss** ..... 1, 5 times, last at McNeese (2022)
- Forced Fumbles** ..... 1, vs. Texas A&M-Commerce (2022)
- Fumble Recoveries** ..... 1, twice, last vs. A&M-Commerce (2022)
- Interceptions** ..... 1, at McNeese (2022)
- Passes Defended** ..... 1, 3 times, last at Samford (2022)



**#49**  
**Mason Dailey**  
 LB | 5-11 | 210 | So.  
 Baker, La.  
 Central Private HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started collegiate career at Louisiana Tech ... Saw action in two games in 2020 for the Bulldogs ... Earned a spot on the C-USA Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**High School:** Prepped at Central Private High School ... First team all-district selection ... Played fullback and linebacker.



**#27**  
**Donte' Daniels**  
 LB | 5-11 | 195 | Jr.  
 Slidell, La.  
 Slidell HS

Career Honors:

- 2022 All-Southland Conference (Second Team)
- 2022 Southland Conference Defensive Player of the Week (Sept. 24, Oct. 31)
- 2022 LSWA Defensive Player of the Week (Oct. 31)

**2022:** Second on the team in tackles on the way to earning All-Southland Conference honors ... Played in all 13 games, starting 11 ... Finished season with 87 tackles (50 solo), six tackles for loss, one forced fumble, one fumble recovery and an interception ... Named SLC and LSWA Defensive Player of the Week after recording 10 tackles, a sack and the game-clinching interception in a 28-27 win at McNeese ... Earned SLC Defensive Player of the Week honors after posting a season-high 11 tackles in 41-35 league victory over No. 4/7 UIW ... Credited with a forced fumble and a fumble recovery versus



**#59**  
**Beau Davis**  
 DL | 6-1 | 270 | So.  
 Houston, Texas  
 West Bloomfield HS

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in two games ... Finished with two tackles in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State ... Credited with a stop at FAU.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent 2021 season at East Mississippi Community College ... Finished with nine tackles.

**High School:** Prepped at West Bloomfield High School in Michigan.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2022	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Career Highs  
**Tackles**..... 2, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in four games as a reserve defensive back ... Credited with a tackle and a pass breakup in 42-12 home win over Lamar ... Also posted a stop in 52-45 win at Nicholls.

**High School:** Shutdown corner at Westgate High School ... Intercepted three passes as a junior ... Also a member of the WHS 4x200 relay team that finished 13th nationally at the New Balance indoor meet.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2020	4	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
2021	12	13	3	16	0	6	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	16	15	3	18	0	7	0	0	0	0

Career Highs  
**Tackles**.....4, vs. Florida A&M (2021)  
**Passes Defended**.....3, vs. Florida A&M (2021)



**#52**  
**Noah Devlin**  
 OL | 6-3 | 300 | So.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 De La Salle HS

**2022:** Saw action in four games as a reserve offensive lineman ... Played in wins over Central Connecticut State, Murray State, Lamar and Idaho.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in 61-24 victory over HBU.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action.

**High School:** Class 3A All-State offensive lineman at De La Salle High School ... Named among New Orleans' top 50 2020 recruits by Crescent City Sports ... Also earned All-Metro honors ... Versatile athlete also played baseball and basketball.



**#95**  
**Dorian Davis**  
 DL | 6-5 | 310 | Fr.  
 White Castle, La.  
 White Castle HS

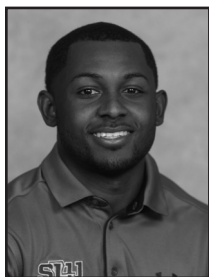
**High School:** All-District 8-1A performer at White Castle High School ... Also was a thrower on the WCHS track and field team.

**2022:** Saw action in four games as a reserve offensive lineman ... Played in wins over Central Connecticut State, Murray State, Lamar and Idaho.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in 61-24 victory over HBU.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action.

**High School:** Class 3A All-State offensive lineman at De La Salle High School ... Named among New Orleans' top 50 2020 recruits by Crescent City Sports ... Also earned All-Metro honors ... Versatile athlete also played baseball and basketball.



**#23**  
**Blayne Delahoussaye**  
 DB | 5-10 | 175 | So.  
 New Iberia, La.  
 Westgate HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Earned a spot on Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Started five of 12 games he appeared in ... Played in 16 tackles (13 solo) ... Posted four tackles and broke up three passes in 38-14 win over Florida A&M in the first round of the FCS playoffs ... Also broke up passes at North Alabama, versus Northwestern State and versus Nicholls.



**#92**  
**Carson Dillashaw**  
 DL | 6-6 | 255 | Fr.  
 Moody, Ala.  
 Moody HS

**High School:** All-St. Clair County performer as a senior at Moody High School ... Versatile athlete played tight end and defensive end ... Projects as a defensive lineman for SLU ... Also played basketball at MHS.



**#3**  
**Harlan Dixon**  
 RB | 6-1 | 210 | Jr.  
 Slidell, La.  
 Slidell HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started collegiate career at Louisiana Tech ... Played in 19 games for the Bulldogs ... Rushed for 175 yards and had 43 receiving yards during his time in Ruston.

**High School:** All-State performer at Slidell High School ... Rushed for 3,097 yards and 31 touchdowns over his final two seasons with the Tigers ... Rated a three-star prospect by Rivals.com and 247Sports.com.



**#38**  
**Ivan Drobocky**  
 TE | 6-4 | 240 | Jr.  
 Bowling Green, Ky.  
 IMG Academy

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 HERO Sports Sophomore All-American
- 2022 All-Southland Conference (Second Team)
- 2022 Southland Conference All-Academic Team
- 2022 College Sports Communicators Academic All-District
- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Named HERO Sports Sophomore All-America and All-Southland Conference ... Finished the season with 14 catches for 234 yards and a team-high six receiving touchdowns ... Caught three passes for 91 yards and a touchdown in 28-27 win at McNeese ... Hauled in a pair of scores in 40-17 victory at Nicholls ... Also found the end zone at FAU, versus UIW and at Jacksonville State ... Excellent student represent SLU on the Southland All-Academic team, the CSC Academic All-District squad and on the Southland Commissioner's Honor Roll.

**2021:** Played in all 13 games, making three starts at tight end ... Finished with seven catches for 73 yards and two touchdowns ... Hauled in scores in Southland Conference road wins at Nicholls and Northwestern State ... Brought in two passes for 16 yards at UIW ... Also credited with catches at Central Connecticut State, at McNeese and at James Madison ... Represented SLU on Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action ... Named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** Spent senior season at IMG Academy in Bradenton, Florida ... Grabbed 13 passes for 386 yards and three scores in lone season with IMG ... Began prep career at Bowling Green High School, catching 23 passes and two touchdowns as a junior ... Last name is pronounced dro-BOSS-kee.

**Career Stats**

	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg
2021	13	7	73	2	28
2022	13	14	234	6	75
<b>Totals</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>75</b>

**Career Highs**

- Receptions** ..... 3, at McNeese (2022)
- Receiving Yards** ..... 91, at McNeese (2022)
- Receiving Touchdowns** ..... 2, at Nicholls (2022)
- Long Reception** ..... 75, at McNeese (2022)



**#18**  
**Jaylon Domingeaux**  
 WR | 6-2 | 195 | Fr.  
 Lafayette, La.  
 Comeaux HS

**High School:** First team All-District 3-5A wide receiver as a senior at Comeaux High School ... Amassed 1,379 all-purpose yards and 13 touchdowns as a senior.



**#24**  
**Varon Douglas**  
 DB | 6-4 | 185 | Fr.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Mentorship Academy

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in 70-6 win over Central Connecticut State.

**High School:** First Division I signee from Mentorship Academy ... Played both defensive back and wide receiver for the Sharks ... Was initially a standout on the basketball court at Mentorship.





**#33**  
**Justin Dumas**  
 DB | 6-1 | 205 | So.  
 LaPlace, La.  
 St. Charles Catholic HS

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Conference All-Academic Team
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Named to the Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Played in 12 games as a reserve defensive back ... Finished with 18 tackles (13 solo) and two interceptions ... Returned an interception 52 yards for a touchdown in 51-14 win at Northwestern State ... Finished with five tackles in 56-28 victory over NSU ... Also picked off a pass to go with 1.5 tackles for loss in 56-10 win at Central Connecticut State ... Excellent student represented Southeastern on Southland Conference All-Academic team and Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in five games in the secondary, making two starts ... Credited with 12 tackles (eight solo), a forced fumble, a fumble recovery and a pass breakup ... Made seven stops and recovered a fumble at Southern Illinois ... Posted four tackles, forced a fumble and broke up a pass in 52-45 River Bell Classic win at Nicholls ... Also posted a tackle in 42-12 win over Lamar.

**High School:** Multi-sport athlete at St. Charles Catholic High School ... Played quarterback for the Comets ... Also pitched for the SCC baseball team and played point guard on the school's basketball team ... Voted Mr. St. Charles Catholic as a senior.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
<b>2020</b>	5	8	4	12	0	1	1	0	0	0
<b>2021</b>	12	13	5	18	1.5	0	0	0	2	55
<b>Totals</b>	17	21	9	30	1.5	1	1	0	2	55

**Career Highs**

- Tackles** ..... 7, at Southern Illinois (2020)
- Tackles for Loss** ..... 1.5, at Central Connecticut State (2021)
- Forced Fumbles** ..... 1, at Nicholls (2020)
- Interceptions** ..... 1, twice, last at Northwestern State (2021)
- Longest Interception Return** ..... 52, at NSU (2021)
- Passes Defended** ..... 1, at Nicholls (2020)



**#26**  
**Austin Dunlap**  
 P | 6-1 | 195 | Sr.  
 Slidell, La.  
 Northshore HS

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 FCS Punter of the Year Semifinalist
- 2022 All-Southland Conference (First Team)
- 2022 Southland Conference All-Academic Team
- 2022 Southland Conference Special Teams Player of the Week (Sept. 5, Oct. 31)
- 2022 LSWA Special Teams Player of the Week (Oct. 31)
- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 HERO Sports FCS Sophomore All-American
- 2021 All-Southland Conference (Honorable Mention)
- 2021 Southland Conference Special Teams Player of the Week (Sept. 13, Nov. 1)
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2020 (Spring 2021) All-Southland Conference (Second Team)
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** FCS Punter of the Year Semifinalist and All-Southland Conference performer ranked 10th in FCS with a SLC-best 43.4 punting average ... 19 of his 52 punts were inside the 20-yard line, as SLU finished the year ranked sixth nationally in net punting ... Twice named SLC Special Teams Player of the Week ... Had 14 punts of 50 or more yards, including a season-long 64-yard effort in 41-35 win over No. 4/7 UIW ... Excellent student was named to the Southland Conference All-Academic Team and earned a spot on the SLC Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll ... Finished season ranked among the school's all-time leaders in punting average (42.11, 4th), total punting yards (6,443, 5th) and total punt attempts (153, 7th).

**2021:** Earned HERO Sports FCS Sophomore All-American and All-Southland Conference honors ... Averaged 43.3 yards per punt on 29 punts ... Downed 10 punts inside the 20 and had seven punts of 50 yards or more ... Led the Southland and ranked 14th in FCS in punting average, but did not qualify for either as top-ranked Lion offense limited his punting attempts below per-game minimums ... Punting average was fifth-highest single-season total in school history ... Averaged 53.0 yards per punt and uncorked a career-long 66-yard punt in 23-20 win over McNeese on the way to being named Southland Conference Special Teams Player of the Week ... Claimed league week honors for the first time after averaging 50.5 yards per punt at Louisiana Tech ... Punted three times or less in nine games, including no punts in a 61-24 win over HBU ... Named to the Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Named second team All-Southland Conference ... Led the Southland with a 43.7 punting average on 21 punts ... Average was eighth nationally in FCS, but did not qualify for national rankings due to high-powered Lion offense limiting amount of punt attempts ... Had seven punts of 50 yards or more ... Season-long punt of 63 yards came at Sam Houston ... Averaged 53.0 yards per punt in 27-24 win over Northwestern State ... Had two 50-plus yard punts in 52-45 victory at Nicholls ... Recorded 50-yard-plus punts versus McNeese and at UIW ... Member of the Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll.

**2019:** Stepped in as starting punter for Lions as a true freshman ... Seventh in the Southland with a 40.0 yard punting average on 52 punts ... Had nine punts of 50 yards or more and downed 16 punts inside the 20-yard line ... Averaged 47.5 yards per punt, had four 50-plus yard punts - including a season-long 59-yarder at McNeese ... Also had 50-plus yard punts versus Jacksonville State, Ole Miss, UIW, Houston Baptist and Stephen F. Austin.

**High School:** Prepped at Northshore High School, where was an all-state punter as a senior ... Named a Ray Guy Prokicker.com Top Prospect ... Also was an all-state selection for the NHS soccer team.

**Career Stats**

	Punts	Yds.	Avg.	Lg
2019	52	2082	40.0	59
2020	21	918	43.7	63
2021	29	1257	43.3	66
2022	52	2256	43.4	64
<b>Totals</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>6513</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>66</b>

**Career Highs**

**Punts** ..... 7, 3 times, last at FAU (2022)  
**Punting Yards** ..... 328, at FAU (2022)  
**Punting Average** ..... 57.0, at Nicholls (2022)  
**Longest Punt** ..... 66, vs. McNeese (2021)



**#85**

**Kody Finley**  
 WR | 6-5 | 190 | Fr.  
 Ponchatoula, La.  
 Ponchatoula HS

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in victories over UIW and Murray State.

**High School:** Standout receiver at Ponchatoula High School ... Tallied 112 catches for 1,685 yards and 16 touchdowns for the Green Wave.



**#33**

**Khamron Ford**  
 LB | 5-11 | 200 | Jr.  
 Olive Branch, Miss.  
 Olive Branch HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent two seasons at Northwest Mississippi Community College ... Recorded 50 tackles, four tackles for loss, three sacks and two fumble recoveries for the Rangers.

**High School:** Prepped at Olive Branch High School as a two-way player ... Led region in rushing as a senior ... Totaled 88 tackles and nine tackles for loss at OBHS.



**#39**

**Donte Glass**  
 DB | 6-1 | 185 | Fr.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Sophie B. Wright HS

**High School:** All-district performer at Sophie B. Wright High School ... Played in Gridiron Football All-American Game ... Two-sport student-athlete played football and basketball.



**#4**

**Ian Goodly**  
 DB | 6-0 | 175 | So.  
 Covington, La.  
 Covington HS

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Played in 12 games, starting the final four ... Recorded 40 tackles (20 solo), two forced fumbles and two pass breakups ... Finished with 10 tackles and forced a fumble in 45-42 win over Idaho in the first round of the NCAA FCS playoffs ... Credited with nine tackles in 23-7 victory over Northwestern State ... Posted six tackles and a forced fumble in 40-17 win at Nicholls ... Broke up passes in victories over Central Connecticut State and Lamar.

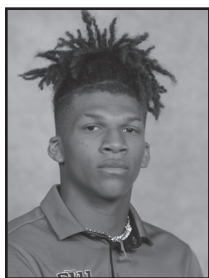
**High School:** All-State, All-District and All-Parish defensive back at Covington High School ... Speedster was also an effective kick returner and a track standout at CHS.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2022	12	20	20	40	0	2	2	0	0	0

**Career Highs**

**Tackles** ..... 10, vs. Idaho (2022)  
**Forced Fumbles** ..... 1, twice, last vs. Idaho (2022)  
**Passes Defended** ..... 1, twice, last at Lamar (2022)



**#83**  
**Tristan Goodly**  
 WR | 6-0 | 170 | Fr.  
 Westlake, La.  
 Westlake HS

**High School:** First team all-district selection at wide receiver and kick returner at Westlake High School ... Finished senior season with 15 touchdowns and 1,328 all-purpose yards ... Cousin, Ian, is a defensive back for the Lions ... Standout triple and long jumper for WHS is expected to participate in both football and track and field at SLU.



**#62**  
**William Granville**  
 OL | 5-11 | 290 | Jr.  
 Zachary, La.  
 Zachary HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Saw action in six games as a reserve offensive lineman ... Named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Played in 61-24 victory over HBU.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action.

**2019:** Saw action in 52-13 victory at Houston Baptist.

**2018:** Redshirt season.

**High School:** Played center and both guard positions at Zachary High School ... Helped Broncos to a pair of state championships.



**#8**  
**Rodeo Graham Jr.**  
 RB | 6-0 | 205 | So.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 University HS

**2022:** Played in 12 games as a reserve running back ... Rushed for 353 yards and a touchdown on 82 carries (4.3 ypc) ... Finished with 11 carries for 74 yards and a score in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State ... Had a season-long 45-yard run in 28-27 win at McNeese ... Caught a pass in 41-35 victory over UIW ... Posted a 37-yard kickoff return in 40-17 win at Nicholls.

**High School:** All-State and All-District running back at University High ... Nicknamed "Rodeo" after a lifetime of riding horses and competing in team roping.

**Career Stats**

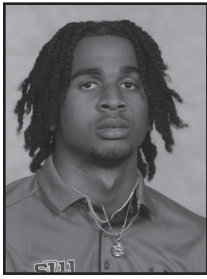
	G	Rush	Yds	TD	Lg	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg
<b>2022</b>	12	82	353	1	45	1	6	0	6

**Career Highs**

- Rushes** .....11, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)
- Rushing Yards** .....74, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)
- Rushing Touchdowns**.....1, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)
- Longest Run** .....45, at McNeese (2022)
- Receptions** .....1, vs. UIW (2022)
- Receiving Yards**.....6, vs. UIW (2022)
- Longest Reception**.....6, vs. UIW (2022)

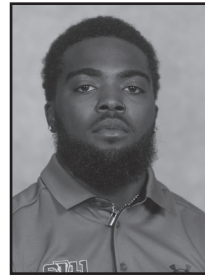






**#26**  
**Lemar Harris**  
 LB | 6-3 | 205 | Fr.  
 Amite, La.  
 Amite HS

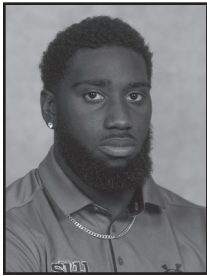
**High School:** All-state performer at Amite High School ... Played both wide receiver and in the secondary for the Warriors.



**#11**  
**Kunta Hester**  
 DB | 6-0 | 185 | Jr.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 John Ehret HS

**2022:** Played in all 13 games in the secondary, making two starts ... Finished with 14 tackles (eight solo) ... Posted five tackles at FAU ... Credited with four tackles at UL Lafayette ... Intercepted a pass in 31-14 win at Jacksonville State.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent the 2021 season at Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College ... Recorded seven tackles ... Played six games in two seasons at Northwestern State.



**#34**  
**Gerald Henderson**  
 DL | 6-3 | 220 | Jr.  
 Harvey, La.  
 Helen Cox HS

**2022:** Played in two games ... Finished with two tackles and a sack in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State ... Also saw action in 48-14 win over Murray State.

**2021:** Saw action and recorded a tackle in 61-24 win over HBU.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in two games ... Saw action in wins over McNeese and Lamar.

**2019:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in four games ... Played versus Central Arkansas, Nicholls, Villanova and Montana.

**High School:** All-State and All-District linebacker/defensive end at Helen Cox High School.

**High School:** Prepped at John Ehret High School where he helped the Patriots to the state semifinals as a senior ... Also ran track at Ehret ... Uncle, Larry Foster, played wide receiver for the NFL's Detroit Lions and Arizona Cardinals.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
<b>2022</b>	13	8	6	14	0	0	0	1	0

Career Highs

**Tackles** ..... 5, at FAU (2022)  
**Interceptions** ..... 1, at Jacksonville State (2022)

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
<b>2019</b>	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2020</b>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2021</b>	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2022</b>	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	8	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0

Career Highs

**Tackles** ..... 2, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Tackles for Loss** ..... 1, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)





**#99**

**Charles Hill**

DL | 6-4 | 245 | Jr.

Houston, Texas

Klein Oak HS

**High School:** Prepped at Mentorship Academy in Baton Rouge ... Played wide receiver and in the secondary for the Sharks.



**#22**

**Deantre Jackson**

RB | 5-8 | 175 | Fr.

New Orleans, La.

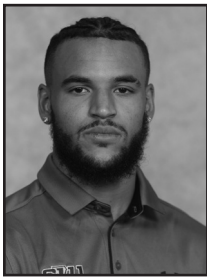
Edna Karr HS

**2022:** Redshirt season.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Second team all-conference performer at Kilgore College ... Posted 70 tackles and five sacks in final two seasons at Kilgore.

**High School:** All-District 15-6A performer as a senior at Klein Oak High School.

**High School:** Standout running back at Edna Karr High School ... Nickname is "The Jet" ... Three-time all-state selection for the EKHS track and field team.



**#44**

**Fred Hill**

LB | 6-0 | 200 | Jr.

Houston, Texas

Klein Oak HS



**#87**

**Demarea Johnson-Cooper**

WR | 6-0 | 185 | Jr.

Reno, Nev.

Reed HS

**Career Honors:**  
- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Named to Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Credited with 76 tackles and 2.5 sacks in two seasons at Kilgore College.

**High School:** Prepped at Klein Oak High School.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent two seasons at Sierra College ... Caught 10 passes for 227 yards and two touchdowns as a sophomore.

**High School:** Standout performer at Reed High School.



**#80**

**Da'shun Hughley**

WR | 6-1 | 185 | So.

Baton Rouge, La.

Mentorship Academy



**#43**

**Jirrea Johnson Jr.**

LB | 5-11 | 220 | Fr.

New Orleans, La.

Warren Easton HS

**Career Honors:**  
- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll  
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Saw action in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State ... Named to Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Named to Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action.

**High School:** All-state and all-district performer at Warren Easton High School ... Rated No. 30 on Dandy Don's top 100 Class of 2023 Louisiana high school products.



**#81**

**Marcellus Johnson**  
WR | 6-3 | 215 | Jr.  
Killeen, Texas  
Killeen HS

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Played in three games ... Caught a four-yard pass in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State ... Also saw action in wins over Murray State and Idaho.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Played in 24 games at Lamar, seeing action at quarterback as a freshman before transitioning back to wide receiver ... Finished with 27 catches for 319 yards ... Rushed 46 times for 441 yards and three touchdowns ... Threw for 219 yards on 16-for-44 passing.

**High School:** All-district quarterback at Killeen High School ... Threw for 2,128 yards and 15 touchdowns, while rushing for 827 yards and eight scores as a senior.

Career Stats

	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg
2022	3	1	4	0	4
Totals	3	1	4	0	4

Career Highs

**Receptions** ..... 1, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Receiving Yards** ..... 4, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Long Reception** ..... 4, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)



**#39**

**Korey Karbowsky**  
LS | 6-2 | 250 | So.  
Orlando, Fla.  
Ocoee HS

Career Honors:

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Suffered a season-ending injury in week two at FAU ... Credited with a tackle at UL Lafayette ... Named to Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Started all 13 games at long snapper ... Earned a spot on the Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Stepped in as starting long snapper ... Named to the Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** Played center and long snapper at Ocoee High School ... Also was a standout on the mat for the OHS wrestling team.



**#61**

**Holden Kareokowsky**  
OL | 6-3 | 305 | So.  
New Orleans, La.  
De La Salle HS

Career Honors:

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Saw action in eight games as a reserve offensive lineman ... Named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Earned a spot on the Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** All-District 11-3A offensive lineman at De La Salle High School ... Helped Cavaliers to back-to-back state championship game appearances.



**#98**

**Austin Kent**  
DL | 5-10 | 270 | Jr.  
New Orleans, La.  
Edna Karr HS

**2022:** Redshirt season.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started his collegiate career at Southern.

**High School:** Helped Edna Karr HS to three state championships ... Helped seal state championship game victory as a senior with an interception ... Finished with eight sacks and 10 tackles for loss during his prep career.



**#53**

**Ethan Koonce**  
LB | 6-0 | 195 | Fr.  
Westlake, La.  
Westlake HS

**High School:** All-state, All-District and All-Southwest Louisiana performer at Westlake High School ... Set single-season school record with 168 tackles (103 solo) as a senior.





**#20**  
**Dominic Lamm**  
 LB | 6-1 | 200 | Jr.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Holy Cross HS

**2019:** Played in 11 games as a reserve offensive lineman ... Saw action at both tackle spots ... Member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2018:** Redshirt season.

**High School:** Honorable mention Class 4A All-State selection as a senior at Mandeville's Lakeshore High School ... Also earned first team All-District 8-4A and first team All-St. Tammany Parish honors for the Class 4A state championship runner-up ... Helped team to a 14-1 record in 2017.

**2022:** Saw action in six games ... Finished with four tackles (three solo) ... Credited with two tackles in wins over UIW and Lamar.

**2021:** Redshirt season.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Saw action in six games, starting the final three at defensive end ... Finished with 10 tackles (four solo), two tackles for loss and a sack ... Recorded three tackles and a sack in 42-12 rout of Lamar ... Credited with three stops in 52-45 win at Nicholls ... Made two tackles at UIW and Southern Illinois.

**2019:** Played in six games as a reserve linebacker ... Intercepted a pass and recorded a tackle versus Nicholls ... Credited with two tackles in 45-44 win over No. 6 Villanova in first round of FCS playoffs.

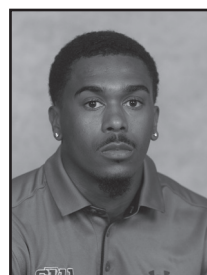
**High School:** All-District performer at Holy Cross High School in New Orleans ... Finished with 176 tackles, 28 sacks and 26 tackles for loss during his prep career ... Also served as the long snapper for the Tigers.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2019	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	1
2020	6	4	6	10	2	0	0	0	0
2022	6	3	1	4	0.5	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Career Highs

- Tackles** .....3, twice, last at Nicholls (2020)
- Tackles for Loss** .....1, vs. Lamar (2020)
- Fumble Recoveries** .....1, at Houston Baptist (2019)
- Interceptions** .....1, vs. Nicholls (2019)
- Longest Interception Return** .....19, vs. Nicholls (2019)



**#10**  
**Caleb Lee-Collins**  
 DB | 6-1 | 195 | Jr.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Edna Karr HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started collegiate career at Nicholls ... Saw action in three games for the Colonels.

**High School:** Prepped at Edna Karr High School during run of three straight state championships ... Son of SLU cornerback coach Del Lee-Collins.



**#72**  
**Brennan Lanclos**  
 OL | 6-7 | 290 | Jr.  
 Mandeville, La.  
 Lakeshore HS



**#16**  
**Shea Lee Jr.**  
 DB | 6-0 | 165 | Fr.  
 St. Martinville, La.  
 Catholic-New Iberia HS

Career Honors:

- 2019 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Started the first three games of the season at right tackle, before suffering a season-ending injury.

**2021:** Played in 12 games as a reserve on the offensive line.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Saw action in six games on the offensive line ... Made start at left tackle at UIW.

**High School:** Prepped at Catholic-New Iberia High School ... Stand-out on the gridiron and on the track at CHS.



#34

**Tommy Lee**

RB | 5-11 | 215 | Jr.

Amite, La.

Oak Forest Academy

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**Spring 2023:** Made the switch to running back from linebacker.

**2022:** Saw action in nine games ... Credited with tackles at Nichol-Is and in the second round of the NCAA FCS playoffs at Samford ... Member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Played in nine games, primarily on special teams ... Credited with tackles in wins at Central Connecticut State, versus Northwestern State and in a first round playoff win over Florida A&M ... Named to the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action ... Member of the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

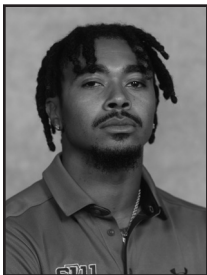
**High School:** Played both ways at Oak Forest Academy ... Lettered at running back and linebacker ... Rushed for 2,106 yards and nine touchdowns in final three seasons ... Also recorded 164 tackles and a pair of interceptions at OFA.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2021	9	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Career Highs**

**Tackles** ..... 1, 5 times, last at Samford (2022)



#6

**Tyrone Legette**

DB | 5-10 | 170 | Sr.

New Orleans, La.

John Curtis HS

**2022:** Played in all 13 games at cornerback ... Recorded 11 tackles (seven solo) and two pass breakups ... Credited with three tackles versus UIW and in the second round of the NCAA FCS playoffs at Samford ... Also broke up a pass in the 41-35 win over UIW ... Blocked an extra point in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State.

**2021:** Saw action in nine games in the secondary ... Finished the season with 10 tackles (eight solo) ... Recorded three tackles in 56-28 victory over Northwestern State ... Credited with two tackles and a pass breakup in 38-14 first round FCS playoff win over Florida A&M ... Posted two stops in wins over Central Connecticut State and HBU.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in two games as a reserve defensive back ... Saw action at UIW and versus Lamar.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent two seasons at South Alabama ... Appeared in nine games for the Jaguars in 2019, primarily on special teams ... Granted redshirt in 2018 after playing in one game.

**High School:** Caught 53 passes for 1,094 yards and 13 touchdowns in three seasons at John Curtis High School ... Also played basketball and ran track for the Patriots.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2020	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2021	9	8	2	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
2022	13	7	4	11	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Career Highs**

**Tackles** ..... 3, 3 times, last at Samford (2022)  
**Passes Defended** ..... 1, 3 times, last vs. Central Conn. St. (2022)  
**Blocked Kicks** ..... 1, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)



#9

**Darius Lewis**

WR | 5-8 | 150 | Jr.

New Orleans, La.

Del Valle HS

**2022:** Played in all 13 games ... Caught 15 passes for 146 yards ... Also returned 19 punts for 169 yards ... Rushed three times for 22 yards ... Had a 38-yard punt return and caught three passes for 35 yards in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State ... Hauled in two passes at FAU, versus UIW, at McNeese, at Nicholls and versus Idaho in the first round of the NCAA FCS playoffs.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Tallied 34 catches for 344 yards and three touchdowns in two seasons at Abilene Christian.

**High School:** Three-sport athlete at Del Valle High School ... Two-time All-District wide receiver ... Earned all-district honors as a point guard on the DVHS basketball team.

**Career Stats**

	G	Rush	Yds	TD	Rec	Yds	TD	PR	Yds	TD
2022	13	3	22	0	15	146	0	19	169	0

**Career Highs**

**Rushes** ..... 1, 3 times, last at Samford (2022)  
**Rushing Yards** ..... 10, vs. Murray State (2022)  
**Longest Rush** ..... 10, vs. Murray State (2022)  
**Receptions** ..... 3, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Receiving Yards** ..... 42, vs. UIW (2022)  
**Longest Reception** ..... 25, vs. UIW (2022)  
**Punt Returns** ..... 5, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Punt Return Yards** ..... 84, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)  
**Long Punt Return** ..... 38, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)



#1

**Markell Linzer**  
DB | 5-11 | 180 | So.  
New Iberia, La.  
New Iberia HS

**2022:** Played in all 13 games, making seven starts in the secondary ... Posted 33 tackles (22 solo), three tackles for loss, one forced fumble, one interception and two pass breakups ... Credited with a season-high six tackles and broke up passes versus both Murray State and Texas A&M-Commerce ... Intercepted a pass in 41-35 victory over UIW ... Forced a fumble at FAU.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in four games ... Credited with four tackles (two solo) ... Posted two tackles in 38-14 victory over Florida A&M in the first round of the FCS playoffs ... Also recorded stops at North Alabama and versus Nicholls.

**High School:** Prepped at New Iberia Senior High School ... Broke out as a senior, rushing for 1,103 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Played receiver, defensive back and running back during his time at NISH.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2021	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	13	22	11	33	3	2	1	0	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Career Highs

- Tackles** ..... 6, twice, last vs. Texas A&M-Commerce (2022)
- Tackles for Loss** ..... 1, 3 times, last at Lamar (2022)
- Passes Defended** ..... 1, twice, last vs. A&M-Commerce (2022)
- Forced Fumbles** ..... 1, at FAU (2022)
- Interceptions** ..... 1, vs. UIW (2022)



#15

**Jacob Logan**  
TE | 6-3 | 240 | Sr.  
Deer Park, Texas  
Deer Park HS

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Played in three games before suffering a season-ending injury in 70-6 victory over Central Connecticut State ... Had a 15-yard reception at UL Lafayette.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Caught 26 passes for 280 yards in previous stops at Northwestern State (2020-21) and McNeese (2017-19) ... Named to Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll in spring of 2021.

**High School:** Prepped at Deer Park High School ... Earned academic all-district honors.

Career Stats

	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg
2022	3	1	15	0	15
<b>Totals</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>

Career Highs

- Receptions** ..... 1, at UL Lafayette (2022)
- Receiving Yards** ..... 15, at UL Lafayette (2022)
- Long Reception** ..... 15, at UL Lafayette (2022)



#84

**Clayton Lonardo**  
WR | 6-3 | 210 | Fr.  
Slidell, La.  
Brother Martin HS

**High School:** All-state, all-district and Clarion Herald All-Elite selection at Brother Martin ... Helped Crusaders to a spot in the Division I state championship game ... Played quarterback, wide receiver and in the secondary at BMHS.





**#82**

**Corey Lorio**

WR | 5-10 | 170 | So.  
Hahnville, La.  
Hahnville HS

**2022:** Saw action in six games ... Credited with a six-yard carry in 47-31 victory at Lamar.

**2021:** Redshirt season.

**High School:** Played wide receiver and quarterback at Hahnville High School ... Also standout for HHS basketball team, earning a spot on the District 7-5A All-Defensive Team.

Career Stats

	G	Rush	Yds	TD	Lg	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg
2022	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0

Career Highs

**Rushes** .....1, at Lamar (2022)  
**Rushing Yards** ..... 6, at Lamar (2022)  
**Longest Rush**..... 6, at Lamar (2022)



**#25**

**Jason Malbrue**

WR | 6-5 | 210 | Fr.  
New Orleans, La.  
St. Augustine HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started collegiate career at New Mexico Highlands.

**High School:** Two-sport student-athlete at St. Augustine High School in New Orleans ... Standout in football and basketball for the Purple Knights.



**#21**

**Tyler Mansfield**

DB | 5-11 | 168 | So.  
Ruston, La.  
Ruston HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started collegiate career at Louisiana Tech ... Played in two games in 2021.

**High School:** Standout performer at Ruston High School.



**#47**

**Alec Mahler**

K/P | 5-10 | 205 | Fr.  
Vacherie, La.  
St. James HS

Career Honors:

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Handled six kickoffs in victories over Central Connecticut State and Nicholls.

**High School:** Multi-time All-State, All-District and All-Metro kicker and punter at St. James High School ... Connected on 13-for-16 field goals with a long of 49 yards as a senior.



**#41**

**Taylor Martin**

DB | 5-11 | 170 | Jr.  
Watson, La.  
Live Oak HS

Career Honors:

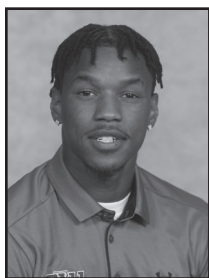
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Saw action in two games ... Earned playing time versus Central Connecticut State and Texas A&M-Commerce.

**2021:** Redshirt season.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action ... Named to Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** Prepped at Live Oak High School ... Standout member of the secondary at LOHS.



**#10**  
**Maurice Massey**  
 WR | 6-4 | 200 | So.  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kirkwood HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Played in 12 games, starting seven at wide receiver ... Caught 40 passes for 525 yards and four touchdowns ... Finished with 10 catches for 150 yards and two scores in 47-31 win at Lamar ... Also caught touchdown passes in wins over Central Connecticut State and McNeese ... Grabbed four passes versus Northwestern State and in both playoff games versus Idaho and at Samford ... Named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Did not see action.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Spent the 2019 season at Missouri ... Saw action in four games for the Tigers and received a redshirt season.

**High School:** Rated No. 5 recruit in Missouri by Rivals.com coming out of Kirkwood High School in St. Louis ... Played receiver, defensive back and returned kickoffs and punts at KHS ... Recorded 57 catches for 961 yards and 14 touchdowns as a senior, while intercepting three passes on the defensive side of the ball ... Hauled in 54 passes for 964 yards and 10 touchdowns in his junior campaign ... Also intercepted four passes and returned two kickoffs for touchdowns as a junior.

Career Stats

	G	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg
<b>2022</b>	12	40	525	4	39
<b>Totals</b>	12	40	525	4	39

Career Highs

**Receptions**.....10, at Lamar (2022)  
**Receiving Yards**.....150, at Lamar (2022)  
**Receiving Touchdowns**.....2, at Lamar (2022)  
**Long Reception**..... 39, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)



**#79**  
**Wayne McKinney III**  
 OL | 6-3 | 250 | Fr.  
 Geismar, La.  
 Dutchtown HS

**High School:** Multi-time All-District 5-5A selection at Dutchtown High School.



**#15**  
**Richard McKneely**  
 DB | 6-0 | 180 | Fr.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Liberty HS

**High School:** Played multiple roles for Liberty Magnet High School ... Played wide receiver and defensive back, while also returning kickoffs and punts ... Also served as the long snapper on field goals and PAT's.



**#75**  
**Blakeley Miller**  
 OL | 6-5 | 300 | So.  
 Paducah, Ky.  
 McCracken County HS

**2022:** Played in nine games as a reserve offensive lineman.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in second round FCS playoff contest at James Madison.

**High School:** All-WKC and Paducah Sun All-Purchase selection at McCracken County High School ... Also a standout on the MCHS wrestling team.



**#12**

**Mike Mitchell**

DB | 5-11 | 180 | Fr.  
Plaquemine, La.  
Plaquemine HS



**#50**

**Brant Monistere**

LB | 5-11 | 210 | Fr.  
Ponchatoula, La.  
Ponchatoula HS

**High School:** All-District 7-4A performer at Plaquemine High School ... Was one of state's most productive dual-threat quarterbacks as a senior ... Projects as a defensive back for SLU ... Younger cousin of Southeastern career receiving yardage leader Austin Mitchell.

**High School:** Two-sport student-athlete at Ponchatoula High School ... Earned All-District 6-5A honors in both football and baseball for the Green Wave.



**#97**

**Tyrik Mitchell**

DL | 5-11 | 290 | Jr.  
Hammond, La.  
Hammond HS



**#17**

**Mike Newton Jr.**

DB | 5-11 | 200 | Fr.  
Marrero, La.  
Archbishop Shaw HS

**2022:** Played in all 13 games and made three starts on the interior defensive line ... Finished with 16 tackles (four solo) and two tackles for loss ... Posted three tackles in 47-31 victory at Lamar ... Also had three stops at FAU ... Credited with tackles for loss in wins over UIW, Murray State and Jacksonville State.

**High School:** Prepped at Archbishop Shaw High School ... Coached by Southeastern Athletics Hall of Fame inductee Tommy Connors.

**2021:** Played in seven games as a reserve defensive lineman ... Finished with four tackles ... Credited with three stops in the second round of the FCS playoffs at James Madison ... Also posted a tackle in 23-20 victory over McNeese.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Saw action in five games, making one start on the defensive line ... Finished season with four tackles (one solo) ... Credited with three stops in 25-20 victory over McNeese ... Also made a tackle in 27-24 victory over Northwestern State.

**2019:** Redshirt season.

**High School:** Honorable mention All-State and first team District 6-5A selection as a senior at Hammond High School ... Also was on the Tors' powerlifting and track teams.



**#40**

**Jordan Okoye**

LB | 6-1 | 215 | Fr.  
Baton Rouge, La.  
Liberty Magnet HS

**High School:** All-district and all-state performer at Liberty Magnet High School ... Also a member of the LMHS track and field team.

Career Stats

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2020	5	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2021	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2022	13	4	12	16	2.0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Career Highs

**Tackles**..... 3, 3 times, last at FAU (2022)  
**Tackles for Loss** .....1, vs. UIW (2022)  
**Fumble Recoveries** .....1, at Lamar (2022)







**#91**

**Tanner Olsen**

DL | 6-4 | 240 | Sr.  
Belle Chasse, La.  
Brother Martin HS

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**Spring 2023:** Made the switch to defensive line from tight end.

**2022:** Played in 10 games, primarily on special teams ... Member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Saw action in five games ... Named to the Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in four games, primarily on special teams ... Selected to the Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll.

**2019:** Did not see action ... Member of the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2018:** Redshirt season.

**High School:** Standout performer on the field and in the classroom at Brother Martin High School ... Earned the Golden Crusader Award following his senior season.



**#73**

**Jhy Orgergon**

OL | 6-4 | 285 | Jr.  
Galliano, La.  
South Lafourche HS

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 All-Southland Conference (Second Team)
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Stepped in as starting left tackle in week two and earned All-Southland Conference honors ... Key part of a SLU offense that averaged 35.3 points and 439.8 yards per contest.

**2021:** Played in nine games as a reserve offensive lineman ... Member of the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action.

**High School:** Four-year starter at South Lafourche High School ... Played guard and tackle for the Tarpons, before moving to center as a senior ... All-District 7-4A selection.



**#42**

**Shemar Pearl**

DL | 6-6 | 255 | Jr.  
Plano, Texas  
Plano West HS

**2022:** Redshirt season.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Played in 28 games at Garden City Community College ... Recorded 55 tackles, including 13.0 tackles for loss at Garden City CC.

**High School:** Second team All-District at Plano West HS ... Finished with 75 tackles, 11 sacks, seven forced fumbles and five fumble recoveries as a senior at PWHS ... Ranked as the No. 74 prospect in the state of Texas by 247Sports following his senior year.



**#18**

**Coryell Pierce**

DB | 5-11 | 175 | Jr.  
New Orleans, La.  
Booker T. Washington HS

**Career Honors:**

- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Saw action in all 13 games in the secondary ... Recorded six tackles (three solo) ... Credited with stops against UL Lafayette, FAU, Central Connecticut State, Jacksonville State, McNeese and Lamar ... Broke up a pair of passes in 48-14 victory over Murray State.

**2021:** Played in eight games as a reserve defensive back ... Finished with three tackles (two solo) and a pass breakup ... Credited with stops at Northwestern State, at UIW and at James Madison ... Broke up a pass in 38-14 first round FCS playoff victory over Florida A&M ... Had a 29-yard kickoff return versus Nicholls ... Named to Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** Do-everything wide receiver and defensive back at Booker T. Washington High School ... Also standout on school's basketball team, earning All-District 10-3A honors as the Lions' point guard ... Helped basketball team to the 2019 state championship game.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
<b>2021</b>	8	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
<b>2022</b>	13	3	3	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	21	5	4	9	0	3	0	0	0	0

**Career Highs**

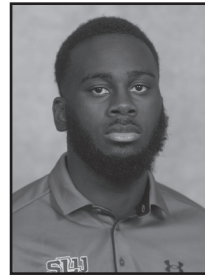
**Tackles** .....1, 9 times, last at Lamar (2022)  
**Passes Defended** ..... 2, vs. Murray State (2022)



**#78**  
**Logan Potter**  
 OL | 6-5 | 330 | Fr.  
 Covington, La.  
 Covington HS

**2022:** Redshirt season.

**High School:** Multi-year starter on the offensive line at Covington High School.



**#46**  
**Joshua Randall**  
 DL | 6-2 | 205 | So.  
 New Orleans, La.  
 Edna Karr HS

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Played in two games ... Finished with three tackles and a sack in 48-14 win over Murray State ... Also saw action versus Texas A&M-Commerce.

**2021:** Played in eight games ... Finished with five tackles (two solo) ... Recovered a fumble for a touchdown in 61-24 victory over Houston Baptist ... Totaled three stops and a sack in 56-28 victory over Northwestern State ... Also credited with tackles versus Nicholls and Florida A&M.

**High School:** Prepped at Edna Karr High School ... Part of four straight state championship teams.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2021	8	2	3	5	1.5	0	0	1	0	0
2022	2	1	2	3	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



**#48**  
**Kaleb Proctor**  
 DL | 6-3 | 280 | So.  
 Oak Grove, La.  
 Oak Grove HS

**2022:** Played in 12 games on the defensive line ... Finished with 16 tackles (six solo), two tackles for loss and a forced fumble ... Credited with four tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss in 48-14 victory over Murray State ... Forced a fumble versus Texas A&M-Commerce.

**High School:** All-State linebacker at Oak Grove High School ... Named District 2-1A Co-Defensive MVP as a senior ... Helped Tigers to back-to-back Class 1A state titles ... Also a member of the OGHS baseball team.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2022	12	6	10	16	2.0	0	1	0	0	0

**Career Highs**

**Tackles** ..... 4, vs. Murray State (2022)  
**Tackles for Loss** ..... 1.5, vs. Murray State (2022)  
**Forced Fumbles** ..... 1, vs. Texas A&M-Commerce (2022)

**Career Highs**

**Tackles** ..... 3, twice, last vs. Murray State (2022)  
**Tackles for Loss** ..... 1, twice, last vs. Murray State (2022)  
**Sacks** ..... 1, twice, last vs. Murray State (2022)  
**Fumble Recoveries** ..... 1, vs. HBU (2021)





**#36**  
**Mateo Rengifo**  
 K | 5-10 | 245 | Sr.  
 Lawrenceville, Ga.  
 Wesleyan School

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 All-Southland Conference (Honorable Mention)
- 2021 CoSIDA Academic All-District 6 Team
- 2021 Southland Conference All-Academic Team
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2020 (Spring 2021) All-Southland Conference (Second Team)
- 2020 (Spring 2021) Southland Conference Special Teams Player of the Week (March 16)
- 2020 (Spring 2021) Louisiana Special Teams Player of the Week (March 16)
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** 2-for-2 on field goals and 8-11 on extra-points ... Handled kickoffs for Southeastern ... 38 of his 81 kickoffs were touchbacks ... Named to the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Repeated as an All-Southland Conference selection ... Connected on 10-of-15 field goals and 72-of-77 PAT attempts ... 47 of his 99 kickoffs resulted in touchbacks ... Set new single-season school record for PAT's made and attempted ... 102 points scored represent the third-highest single-season total in program history ... Excellent student represented SLU on the CoSIDA Academic All-District 6 and Southland All-Academic teams, as well as the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll ... Was 2-for-2 on field goals versus HBU and at James Madison ... Made a season-high eight PAT's in 56-10 win at Central Connecticut State ... Successful on final 28 PAT's of the season ... Finished the season ranked among the program's career leaders in PAT kicks made (104, 3rd), PAT kicks attempted (112, 3rd), field goals made (19, 6th), field goals attempted (25, 8th) and field goal percentage (76.0, 3rd).

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Named second team All-Southland Conference after debut season ... Connected on 9-of-10 field goals and 32-of-35 PAT attempts ... Also recorded 21 touchbacks on 50 kickoffs ... Named Southland and Louisiana Special Teams Player of the Week after a 4-for-4 showing on field goals in 25-20 win over McNeese ... Netted two field goals in 27-24 victory over Northwestern State ... Also made field goals at Sam Houston, UIW and Nicholls ... Posted five touchbacks on kickoffs versus Lamar, Nicholls and Southern Illinois.

**High School:** Two-time All-Region kicker at Wesleyan School ... Set school record with nine field goals as a junior ... Also played on the school's soccer team, helping squad to state title as a junior.

**Career Stats**

	G	FGM	FGA	Lg	PAT	Pts
2020	7	9	10	36	32	59
2021	13	10	15	39	72	102
2022	13	2	2	23	8	14
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>175</b>

**Career Highs**

- Field Goals Made**.....4, vs. McNeese (2020)
- Field Goals Attempted**.....4, vs. McNeese (2020)
- Long Field Goal**..... 39, at Northwestern State (2021)
- PAT's Made**.....8, at Central Connecticut State (2021)
- PAT's Attempted**..... 9, vs. Central Connecticut State (2022)
- Points**.....13, vs. McNeese (2020)



**#32**  
**KK Reno**  
 LB | 6-0 | 220 | So.  
 New Iberia, La.  
 Catholic-New Iberia HS

**2022:** Played in 10 games ... Made nine tackles (five solo) ... Finished with three tackles in 48-14 victory over Murray State ... Credited with two tackles in wins over Central Connecticut State and Northwestern State ... Made stops in wins over UIW and Lamar.

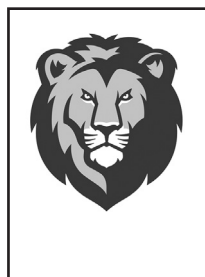
**High School:** Multi-time All-District performer at Catholic-New Iberia HS ... District 7-2A Offensive MVP as a junior after finishing with over 1,200 yards and 19 touchdowns ... Do-everything player played quarterback, running back, wide receiver and defensive back for the Panthers ... Cousin of current Lions Blayne Delahoussaye and Markell Linzer.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
2022	10	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Career Highs**

**Tackles**..... 3, vs. Murray State (2022)



**#60**  
**Ilias Rida**  
 OL | 6-7 | 270 | Fr.  
 Hamburg, Germany  
 St. Stanislaus HS

**High School:** All-state offensive lineman as a senior at St. Stanislaus High School ... German native started high school career as a member of the Hamburg Huskies.



**#94**  
**Javen Sanchez**  
 DL | 6-1 | 290 | Jr.  
 Houston, Texas  
 Dobie HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Posted 23 tackles, five tackles for loss and 2.5 sacks as a sophomore at Tyler Junior College.

**High School:** All-District 22-6A selection at Dobie High School.





#11

**Eli Sawyer**

QB | 6-2 | 230 | So.  
Vestavia Hills, Ala.  
Vestavia Hills HS



#5

**Bauer Sharp**

TE | 6-5 | 245 | So.  
Dothan, Ala.  
Dothan HS

**2022:** Played in 10 games, making one start ... Threw for 1,605 yards, 11 touchdowns and one interception on 121-for-194 passing ... Passed for 228 yards and three scores on 19-for-24 passing in 40-17 win at Nicholls ... Connected with CJ Turner for the walk-off 59-yard touchdown pass in 41-35 victory over UIW to cap a 256-yard, two-touchdown performance ... Also passed for two scores in 47-31 victory at Lamar ... Also threw touchdowns passes at FAU, versus Central Connecticut State, versus Murray State and versus Northwestern State.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in 56-28 win over Northwestern State ... Finished 4-for-4 passing for 20 yards.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action.

**High School:** Earned All-Metro honors as a senior at Vestavia Hills High School ... Threw for 1,497 yards and 15 touchdowns in 2019 ... Also pitched for the VHS baseball team.

Career Stats

	G	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Rush	Yds	TD
2021	1	4-4-0	20	0	1	0	0
2022	10	121-194-1	1605	11	19	-68	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>125-198-1</b>	<b>1625</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-68</b>	<b>0</b>

Career Highs

- Passing Yards** ..... 256, vs. UIW (2022)
- Completions** ..... 19, at Nicholls (2022)
- Attempts** ..... 39, vs. Texas A&M-Commerce (2022)
- Passing Touchdowns** ..... 3, at Nicholls (2022)
- Long Pass** ..... 59, vs. UIW (2022)
- Rushes** ..... 5, at Jacksonville State (2022)
- Rushing Yards** ..... 9, vs. Northwestern State (2022)
- Longest Rush** ..... 9, vs. Northwestern State (2022)

Career Honors:

- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Made the switch from quarterback to tight end during the spring ... Caught 11 passes for 78 yards and a touchdown ... Rushed 10 times for 83 yards ... Broke loose for a 55-yard run on a fake punt in 31-14 road win at Jacksonville State ... Caught a touchdown in 23-7 victory over Northwestern State ... Had two catches against Florida Atlantic, Central Connecticut State and JSU ... Had a 25-yard rush in a 47-31 win over Lamar ... Posted a 24-yard reception in 45-42 play-off victory over Idaho ... Member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in 58-48 win at Nicholls.

**High School:** Starting quarterback at Dothan High School ... Began prep career as starting quarterback and baseball standout at Northside Methodist Academy.

Career Stats

	G	Rush	Yds	TD	Lg	Rec	Yds	TD	Lg
2022	13	10	83	0	55	11	78	1	24

Career Highs

- Rushes** ..... 4, at Jacksonville State (2022)
- Rushing Yards** ..... 63, at Jacksonville State (2022)
- Long Rush** ..... 55, at Jacksonville State (2022)
- Receptions** ..... 2, twice, last at Jacksonville State (2022)
- Receiving Yards** ..... 24, vs. Idaho (2022)
- Receiving Touchdowns** ..... 1, vs. Northwestern State (2022)
- Long Reception** ..... 24, vs. Idaho (2022)





**#66**

**Alex Smith**  
OL | 6-3 | 275 | Fr.  
Mandeville, La.  
Fontainebleau HS

**Career Honors:**  
- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Named to Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** Standout offensive lineman and powerlifter at Fontainebleau High School.



**#77**

**Brandon Spincer Jr.**  
OL | 6-2 | 295 | Fr.  
New Orleans, La.  
Edna Karr HS

**High School:** Standout offensive lineman at Edna Karr High School ... Father played linebacker at Tulane under Southeastern head coach Frank Scelfo and defensive coordinator Bill D'Ottavio.



**#58**

**Rodney Sopsheer**  
DL | 6-1 | 275 | Jr.  
Amite, La.  
Amite HS

**Career Honors:**  
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Suffered season-ending injury in season opener at UL Lafayette.

**2021:** Played in all 13 games as a reserve defensive lineman ... Recorded 11 tackles (three solo) ... Finished with season-high four tackles in 23-20 victory over McNeese ... Credited with two tackles in 61-24 win over HBU.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in all seven games, making four starts on the defensive line ... Finished with 14 tackles (nine solo) ... Credited with a season-high four tackles in 52-45 win at Nicholls ... Made three stops - including a tackle for loss - at Sam Houston ... Posted two tackles versus Northwestern State and Southern Illinois ... Recorded tackles versus McNeese, at UIW and versus Lamar ... Named to Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Finished with 20 tackles, 2.5 tackles for loss and 1.5 sacks and a fumble recovery as a freshman at Southwest Mississippi Community College.

**High School:** All-State and All-District performer as a senior at Amite High School.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
<b>2020</b>	7	9	5	14	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2021</b>	13	3	8	11	2.0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2022</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	21	12	13	25	3.0	0	0	0	0	0

**Career Highs**

**Tackles** ..... 4, twice, last vs. McNeese (2021)  
**Tackles for Loss** ..... 1, 3 times, last vs. Northwestern State (2021)



**#19**

**Victor Tademy**  
DB | 5-11 | 190 | Sr.  
Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Arkadelphia HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Played 20 games at Harvard ... Posted 64 tackles, 2.5 tackles for loss, two interceptions, one fumble recovery and 13 pass breakups ... 2022 CSC Academic All-District and NFF Hampshire Honor Society performer.

**High School:** Multi-time All-State defensive back at Arkadelphia High School ... Helped team to back-to-back Class 4A state championships in his final two prep seasons ... Also played basketball and ran track ... Academic All-District honoree at AHS.



**#11**

**Nolan Tribble**  
QB | 6-0 | 170 | Fr.  
Ponchatoula, La.  
Ponchatoula HS

**High School:** Two-sport student-athlete at Ponchatoula High School ... Earned All-District 6-5A honors in both football and baseball.



**#56**  
**Javin Turner**  
 OL | 6-2 | 280 | So.  
 Patterson, La.  
 Patterson HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2021 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Played in 12 games, making 10 starts at guard ... Key part of a SLU offense that averaged 35.3 points and 439.8 yards per contest.

**2021:** Played in three games ... Saw action in wins at Central Connecticut State, versus HBU and versus Northwestern State ... Member of the Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Did not see action.

**High School:** Standout offensive lineman at Patterson High School ... Multi-time All-District 8-3A selection for the Lumberjacks.



**#31**  
**Zack Vicknair**  
 DB | 6-0 | 205 | Fr.  
 LaPlace, La.  
 St. Charles Catholic HS

**2022:** Redshirt season.

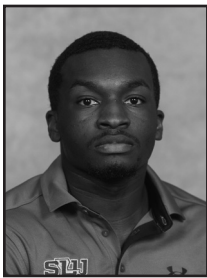
**High School:** Multi-sport student-athlete at St. Charles Catholic High School ... Played football, baseball, basketball and soccer at SCC.



**#14**  
**Ralph Walker**  
 DB | 5-11 | 175 | Fr.  
 Zachary, La.  
 Zachary HS

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started collegiate career at LSU ... Redshirted in 2021 ... Saw action in Tigers' 63-7 win over Purdue in the Citrus Bowl.

**High School:** Prepped at Zachary High School.



**#21**  
**Jonathan Vaughn**  
 DB | 5-10 | 190 | Fr.  
 Meridian, Miss.  
 Meridian HS

**Career Honors:**  
 - 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**Spring 2023:** Made switch to defensive back from running back.

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Named to Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** Multi-sport athlete excelled in football, track and basketball at Meridian HS ... Accounted for over 1,200 yards as a junior ... Won Class 6A state championship in 200 meters with school-record time of 21.9 seconds in 2020.



**#65**  
**Riley Whitten**  
 OL | 6-2 | 285 | Fr.  
 Belle Chasse, La.  
 Belle Chasse HS

**High School:** Three-time first team all-district selection at Belle Chasse High School ... Participated in the Blue-Grey All-American Bowl ... Played both sides for BCHS ... Slated to play offensive line for the Lions ... Nickname is "Cornbread".



**#21**  
**Jermaine Vessel**  
 DL | 6-0 | 215 | Fr.  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 Catholic HS

**High School:** All-State defensive lineman at Catholic High School ... Also was a standout on the CHS wrestling team.





#54

**Brockhim Wicks**

OL | 6-2 | 295 | Jr.  
Plaquemine, La.  
Plaquemine HS

**Career Honors:**

- 2019 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

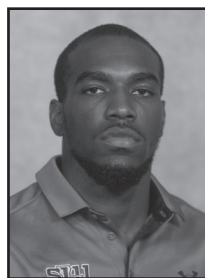
**2022:** Played in 12 games, starting 10 at right tackle ... Key part of a SLU offense that averaged 35.3 points and 439.8 yards per contest.

**2021:** Did not see action.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Made the switch to defensive line ... Saw action in three games ... Credited with two tackles in 42-12 win over Lamar ... Also made a stop at UIW.

**2019:** Redshirt season ... Saw action in 34-0 win at No. 6 Central Arkansas ... Named to Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**High School:** Starting center anchored the offensive line at Plaquemine High School ... Helped PHS to the District 6-4A championship ... Graded 93 percent as a senior and was credited with 102 pancake blocks.



#7

**Arlen Williams**

DL | 6-1 | 210 | Sr.  
Boothville, La.  
Thomas Jefferson HS

**Career Honors:**

- 2022 All-Southland Conference (Second Team)
- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2021 Southland Commissioner's Spring Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll
- 2018 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** All-Southland Conference second team selection ... Finished with 37 tackles (18 solo), 7.0 tackles for loss, two sacks, two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery ... Credited with 2.5 tackles for loss and a sack in 28-27 victory over McNeese ... Forced two fumbles and recovered a fumble versus Texas A&M-Commerce ... Had a season-high six tackles in 31-14 win at Jacksonville State ... Credited with a sack in 45-42 first-round playoff victory at Idaho ... Named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2021:** Saw action in nine games ... Finished with 11 tackles (one solo) ... Credited with season-high four tackles in 51-14 victory at Northwestern State ... Totaled two tackles in wins at Central Connecticut State and versus HBU ... Posted a sack in 49-28 win at North Alabama.

**2020 (Spring 2021):** Played in all 11 games as a reserve linebacker ... Finished the season with 11 tackles (five solo) ... Recorded nine tackles in 52-45 victory at Nicholls ... Also credited with stops versus Northwestern State and at Southern Illinois ... Named to Southland Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**2019:** Did not see action ... Named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

**2018:** Saw action in three games ... Recorded a tackle in 62-52 victory over Houston Baptist ... Also played versus Abilene Christian and Sam Houston State ... Redshirt season ... Member of the Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll.

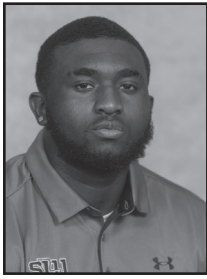
**High School:** First team All-District 9-3A performer at Thomas Jefferson High School ... Also played forward on the TJHS basketball team.

**Career Stats**

	G	UA	A	Total	TFL	PD	FF	FR	INT	Yds
<b>2018</b>	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2019</b>	Did not see action									
<b>2020</b>	7	5	6	11	0.5	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2021</b>	9	11	1	12	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2022</b>	13	18	19	37	7.0	1	2	1	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	32	35	26	61	8.5	1	2	1	0	0

**Career Highs**

- Tackles** ..... 9, at Nicholls (2020)
- Tackles for Loss** ..... 2.5, at McNeese (2022)
- Sacks** ..... 1, 3 times, last vs. Idaho (2022)
- Forced Fumbles** ..... 2, vs. Texas A&M-Commerce (2022)
- Fumble Recoveries** ..... 1, vs. Texas A&M-Commerce (2022)



**#47**

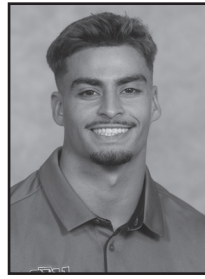
**Devaki Williams**

DL | 6-1 | 245 | Fr.

Hammond, La.

St. Thomas Aquinas HS

**High School:** Multi-time all-district performer at St. Thomas Aquinas High School.



**#38**

**Slade Ziegler**

LB | 6-0 | 215 | Jr.

Mandeville, La.

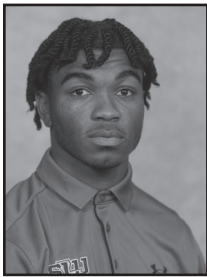
Lakeshore HS

**Career Honors:**  
- 2022 Southland Commissioner's Fall Academic Honor Roll

**2022:** Redshirt season ... Named to Southland Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll.

**Prior to Southeastern:** Started collegiate career at Samford ... Saw action in three games with the Bulldogs.

**High School:** Prepped at Lakeshore High School ... Helped team to 4A state championship game as a senior.



**#86**

**Mike Williams**

WR | 5-11 | 170 | Fr.

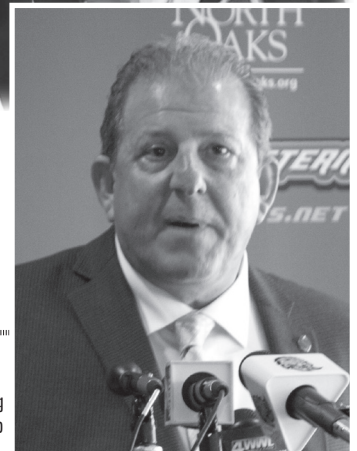
Marrero, La.

Archbishop Shaw HS

**High School:** First-team all-district performer at Archbishop Shaw High School ... Nickname is "Speedy" ... Also excels on the Shaw basketball team.







# Frank Scelfo

**Head Coach | @Coach\_Scelfo**  
**Sixth Year at Southeastern | 34-23 Record | ULM, 1981**

A veteran coach and Louisiana native, **Frank Scelfo** was named the 16th head football coach in Southeastern Louisiana University history Jan. 30, 2018.

A two-time Southland Conference Coach of the Year, Scelfo has led SLU to a 34-23 record, including a 25-13 mark in SLC contests. After leading the 2022 Lions to their first Southland Conference championship since 2014 and their third trip to the second round of the NCAA FCS playoffs in the past four seasons, he was named the SLC Coach of the Year for the second time.

Under Scelfo's tutelage, Southeastern is one of three FCS programs – along with the last two national champions South Dakota State and North Dakota State - to finish in the final national rankings in each of the past four seasons.

The team success has resulted in individual accolades for SLU student-athletes during Scelfo's tenure. A total of 11 Lions have earned All-American honors, including 2020 Walter Payton Award winner and 2021 SLC Player of the Year **Cole Kelley**, as well as 2022 SLC Offensive Lineman of the Year **John Allen**. Southeastern has earned 70 All-Southland Conference selections during Scelfo's five seasons and has extended the program's streak of having at least one All-American to 11 seasons.

SLU student-athletes have also enjoyed success in the classroom under Scelfo, as 22 Lions have earned Southland Conference All-Academic honors, including league-high representative totals in 2021 (7) and 2022 (6). **Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund** was named the program's first Academic All-American in 2019 and seven Southeastern student-athletes have earned Academic All-District honors.

In 2022, Southeastern finished 9-4 overall and won the Southland Conference with a 5-1 record, as Scelfo earned Coach of the Year honors. Allen led a league-high 13 All-Southland Conference representatives for SLU, while also earning All-America honors from Stats Perform and the AFCA.

Scelfo's 2022 squad opened the FCS playoffs with a 45-42 home victory over Idaho, before dropping a 48-42 overtime decision at No. 8 Samford. During the regular season, the Lions earned a 41-35 victory over No. 4 and eventual national semifinalist UIW and also won, 31-14, over a Jacksonville State team that was in its first season transitioning to FBS.

Scelfo led the Lions to a 9-4 overall record and an appearance in the FCS playoffs in 2021, advancing to the second round after a 38-14 first round home win over Florida A&M. The Lions finished No. 15 in both the Stats Perform and AFCA Coaches Top 25 polls.

Kelley was named Southland Conference Player of the Year and Louisiana Offensive Player of the Year, while earning consensus All-America honors and finishing second in the Walter Payton Award voting. Kelley, cornerback **Zy Alexander** and wide receiver **Austin Mitchell** earned All-American honors and were three of 18 All-Southland Conference performers.

The 2021 SLU squad broke 39 school records and finished in the top five nationally in nearly every offensive category, leading FCS in scoring offense, first downs and completion percentage.

The 2020 season was moved to the spring of 2021 and Scelfo led the Lions to a 4-3 record in a season that featured all four road games being played against ranked opponents. The Lions finished the unique spring season ranked No. 20 in the Stats Perform FCS Top 25 and No. 21 in the AFCA Coaches FCS Top 25.

Under Scelfo's tutelage, Kelley won the Walter Payton Award – the Heisman Trophy of the FCS – as the nation's best offensive player and was a consensus All-American choice. Kelley was joined on the Stats Perform All-America team by junior defensive back **Ferlando Jordan**, marking Jordan's second straight year to earn All-America recognition.

Kelley, the Southland Conference and Louisiana Offensive Player of the Year, led a Lion offense that ranked in the top 10 nationally in nearly every offensive category. Southeastern placed 17 student-athletes on the 2020-21 All-Southland Conference teams.

In 2019, in just his second year at the helm of the program, Scelfo was named Southland Conference Coach of the Year after leading the Lions to the third NCAA FCS playoff appearance in school history.

In the opening round, Southeastern overcame a 17-point deficit to rally past No. 8 Villanova for a 45-44 victory – the second playoff win in program history. SLU finished with an 8-5 record and earned regular season wins over No. 6 Jacksonville State and No. 6 Central Arkansas. Scelfo's squad was ranked 18th in the final AFCA Coaches poll and 19th in the final STATS FCS Top 25.

**Head Coach Frank Scelfo | SLC Champions: 2013, 2014, 2022**



Scelfo saw 10 different student-athletes earn All-SLC honors under his tutelage. He also had four players earn All-Louisiana recognition. The Lion offense finished ranked among the FCS leaders in total offense, passing offense, first downs and scoring offense.

Jordan was named All-American by STATS, The Associated Press and HERO Sports following the season. **Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund**, who was the No. 3 overall pick in the CFL Draft, became the first CoSIDA Academic All-American in program history and earned a spot on the CoSIDA Academic All-District 6 team for the second straight season.

The Lions finished with a 4-7 overall record in their first season under Scelfo, posting a 4-5 record in Southland Conference play. Among SLU's victories were a win at FCS playoff participant Lamar and a victory over No. 11/12 McNeese. Scelfo's charges in his debut season included 10 All-Southland Conference players.

**Juwan Petit-Frere**, **Bransen Schwebel** and **Devonte Williams** were all named to the first team, while Petit-Frere also earned All-American honors from the AFCA as an all-purpose player. Schwebel, Adeyemi-Berglund and **Jon Miller** also represented SLU on the Southland All-Academic Team with Adeyemi-Berglund claiming CoSIDA Academic All-District 6 accolades.

Scelfo's inaugural season at the helm of the program saw his Lions play a part in the department's Southland Strong Community Service Award for the 2018-19 campaign. Prior to the 2018 season, Scelfo announced the program's partnership with CASA (Court-Appointed Special Advocates) in the Hammond area.

Scelfo came to Hammond with over 30 years of coaching experience. Scelfo took over the Southeastern program after spending the previous two seasons as the offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at UTSA. In 2016, his offense set 15 school records and helped the Roadrunners to their first-ever bowl game, the Gildan New Mexico Bowl.

Prior to his time in San Antonio, Scelfo coached for three seasons with the NFL's Jacksonville Jaguars as an offensive assistant working with the quarterbacks. In his final season in Jacksonville, quarterback **Blake Bortles** threw for 4,428 yards and 35 touchdowns under Scelfo's tutelage.

In 2010 and 2011, Scelfo was the quarterbacks coach at the University of Arizona. During his tenure with the Wildcats, he tutored future NFL quarterbacks **Nick Foles** and **Tom Savage**. Foles, a third-round draft pick in 2012, was the Super Bowl LII MVP after leading the Philadelphia Eagles to a 41-33 victory.

The three seasons prior saw Scelfo serve as the offensive coordinator at Louisiana Tech. Scelfo's stint in Ruston included a 2008 Independence Bowl victory – the Bulldogs' first bowl victory in three decades.

Before heading to north Louisiana, Scelfo spent 11 seasons on the staff at Tulane, including the final eight as the Green Wave's offensive coordinator. Scelfo was the recruiting coordinator and tight ends coach for a 1998 TU squad that was one of two FBS teams to finish undefeated that season, recording a 12-0 mark and a Liberty Bowl victory.

Scelfo's Green Wave offenses were ranked among the national passing leaders in five different seasons and four Tulane quarterbacks – **Patrick Ramsey**, **J.P. Losman**, **Lester Ricard** and **Shaun King** – went on to play in the NFL. A total of eight Tulane players were selected in the NFL Draft during Scelfo's time in the Big Easy, highlighted by two-time Pro Bowl running back **Matt Forte**.

Scelfo's Tulane offenses produced the school's all-time passing leader in Ramsey, the program's all-time rushing and all-purpose yardage leader in **Mewelde Moore** and **Roydell Williams**, who set the school's career record for touchdown receptions. Moore was only the second player in NCAA history to top both 4,000 rushing and 2,000 receiving yards under Scelfo's guidance.

Scelfo's coaching career began at Prairie View High School in Bastrop, where he served as head coach for the 1982-83 seasons. He also coached at Jesuit High School (1984), River Oaks High School (1985-86), Vidor High School (1987), Orangefield High School (1988), Chapel Hill School (1989-91), Kilgore College (1992-94) and Galena Park North Shore High School (1995).

Scelfo was a four-year letter winner on the baseball diamond at ULM from 1978-81, earning the school's Athlete of the Year award as a senior. He earned his bachelor's degree from his alma mater in 1981, before completing his graduate studies in 1983.

He and his wife, Holly, are the parents of two sons, Anthony and Jordan. Anthony, who coaches the Southeastern wide receivers and serves as the team's pass game and recruiting coordinator, played both football and baseball at Tulane and was selected in the 2008 MLB Draft by the Tampa Bay Rays. Jordan was on the baseball and football teams at SLU's Southland Conference rival UIW from 2012-15.

## The Frank Scelfo File

**Hometown:** Abbeville, Louisiana

**Wife:** Holly

**Children:** Anthony, Jordan

**Education:** ULM, 1981 (Master's, 1983)

**Playing Experience:** ULM, Baseball, 1978-81  
- 1981 ULM Athlete of the Year

### Coaching Experience

2018- - Southeastern Louisiana – Head Coach

- 2019 SLC Coach of the Year

- 2022 SLC Coach of the Year

2016-17 – UTSA – Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

2013-15 – Jacksonville Jaguars (NFL) – Senior Offensive Assistant/Quarterbacks

2010-11 – Arizona – Quarterbacks

2007-09 – Louisiana Tech – Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

1999-2006 – Tulane – Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

1996-98 – Tulane – Recruiting Coordinator/Tight Ends

1995 – Galena Park North Shore HS – Defensive Backs

1992-94 – Kilgore College – Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/Wide Receivers

1989-91 – Tyler Chapel Hill HS – Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks

1988 – Orangefield HS – Off. Coordinator/QB

1987 – Vidor HS – Defensive Backs

1985-86 – River Oaks HS – Head Coach

1984 – Jesuit HS – Defensive Backs

1982-83 – Prairie View HS – Head Coach

### What They're Saying About Coach Scelfo:

"Frank Scelfo is someone who has had a major impact on my life both on and off the field. Not only is he a great teacher and motivator of the game of football, but in life as well. I am grateful to know Coach Scelfo and to have played for him. I wouldn't be where I am today without him." – **Nick Foles, Super Bowl LII MVP**

"I was lucky enough to play for Frank my first two seasons in the NFL. Not only did I learn a ton of football by playing for him but I also formed a relationship that will last a lifetime." – **Blake Bortles, NFL Quarterback**



## Assistant Coach Greg Stevens Offensive Coordinator/ Quarterbacks Eighth Season at SLU Eastern Oregon, 1992

Now in his second stint as offensive coordinator, **Greg Stevens** returned to the Southeastern football program in January 2018.

Stevens returned to Hammond, where he was the offensive coordinator for former head coach **Ron Roberts'** first two seasons at SLU. His second season saw the Lions win the 2013 Southland Conference championship and make the program's first-ever trip to the NCAA Playoffs.

In 2022, the Lion offense averaged 35.3 points per game and 439.8 yards per contest, both good for the FCS top 20. Southeastern was also 13th nationally with 291 first downs on the way to the 2022 Southland Conference championship. **John Allen** was named SLC Offensive Lineman of the Year and was among fellow SLU All-SLC offensive honorees **Gage Larvadain**, **Carlos Washington Jr.**, **Ivan Drobocky** and **Jhy Orgeron**.

Stevens, who also coaches the quarterbacks, engineered one of the top seasons by a quarterback in FCS history by Lion signal caller **Cole Kelley** in 2021. The Southland Conference Player of the Year, Louisiana Offensive Player of the Year, Walter Payton Award runner up and consensus All-American threw for 5,124 yards and 44 touchdowns on 406-for-552 passing (73.6 completion percentage), while also rushing for a team-high 491 yards and 16 touchdowns.

Kelley led the FCS in passing yards, total offense, completion percentage and points responsible for, as his 60 total touchdowns (44 passing, 16 rushing) were one off the single-season FCS record set by Willie Totten in 1984. Kelley's single-season totals for passing yards (2nd), total offense (5,615 yards, 3rd) and passing touchdowns (10th) were all among the best performances in the history of FCS football.

Kelley was the leader of a Southeastern offense that finished among the national leaders in third-down conversion percentage (52.1, 2nd), fourth-down conversion percentage (70.0, 5th), completion percentage (72.8, 1st), first downs (376, 1st), passing offense (407.2, 2nd), scoring offense (45.1, 1st), passing efficiency (173.35, 2nd) and total offense (551.8, 2nd) under Stevens' direction. Kelley, Southland Freshman of the Year Larvadain and SLU career receiving leader **Austin Mitchell** were part of an all-conference offensive contingent that included Allen, **Nolan Givan**, **Rendon Miles-Character**, **Taron Jones**, **Jalen Bell**, **Drew Jones** and **Ethan McMullan**.

Under his tutelage in the 2020 season that was moved to the spring, Kelley won the Walter Payton Award – the Heisman of the FCS – and was a consensus All-American. Kelley, the Southland Conference and Louisiana Offensive Player of the Year was one of nine All-Southland Conference offensive players under Stevens in spring 2021, as **CJ Turner**, Bell, McMullan, **Damien Dawson**, Mitchell, Drew Jones, Miles-Character and **Marcus Cooper** all were named among the league's best.

Kelley threw for 2,662 yards and accounted for 27 touchdowns (18 passing, seven rushing and two receiving) in the seven-game spring season to lead a high-powered SLU offense. SLU ranked in the top 10 nationally in passing offense, scoring offense, total offense, pass efficiency, third down conversion percentage, fourth down conversion percentage and red zone offense.

The 2019 Lion offense was one of the nation's most explosive, finishing ranked among the national leaders in total offense (484.8 ypg, 2nd), passing offense (354.4 ypg, 2nd), first downs (322, 5th) and scoring offense (36.6 ppg, 12th) on the way to the third FCS playoff appearance in school history.

Doubling as quarterbacks coach, Stevens schooled the 2019 tandem of **Chason Virgil** (3rd in FCS with 3,791 passing yards; 25 TD) and Kelley (team-high 10 rushing touchdowns). Stevens' offense was the only one in FCS with five different pass catchers over 500 receiving yards. Under his tutelage, Virgil, Mitchell, **Pat Allen**, **Branzen Schwebel**, **Jarius Gooch** and **Devonte Williams** all earned All-Southland Conference honors.

In his first season back with the Lions in 2018, Stevens tutored Virgil, who led the Southland Conference and ranked ninth in the Football Championship Subdivision with 3,034 passing yards. Wide receiver **Juwan Petit-Frere** earned All-American all-purpose honors, while Petit-Frere, Schwebel, Pat Allen and running back **Darren Johnson** received All-Southland recognition.

Stevens came back to the Southeastern campus after spending four seasons as the offensive coordinator at Eastern Illinois. During his first season at EIU, the Panthers ranked among the national leaders in total offense (480.1 ypg, 13th), rushing offense (236.3 ypg, 11th) and scoring offense (31.3 ppg, 38th). His 2014 EIU offense featured a pair of All-Americans and six All-OVC performers.

Stevens' debut season in Hammond saw the Lions post a 5-2 record in Southland Conference play. His 2012 SLU offense featured four All-Southland Conference performers. Stevens' tutelage of quarterback **Nathan Stanley** led to the Lion senior's participation in the East-West Shrine Game and the Casino del Sol Collegiate All-Star Classic.

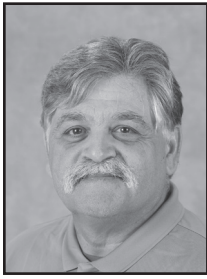
The 2013 Southeastern offense was the most prolific in the history of the program under Stevens' command. Led by Southland Conference Player of the Year and LSWA Offensive Player of the Year **Bryan Bennett**, SLU finished with an 11-3 record and a 7-0 mark in league play.

The Lion offense featured a pair of All-Americans in Bennett and running back **Xavier Roberson**, as Southeastern placed 10 offensive players on the All-Southland Conference teams. SLU set single-season records that still stand for rushing yards (3,271), rushing touchdowns (42), points scored (538) and total touchdowns (70). Bennett's 3,145 yards passing and 21 passing touchdowns were among the best in school history, while the Lion quarterback also set a school record with 16 rushing touchdowns in his debut season under Stevens' direction.

Stevens first worked with Roberts' staff at Delta State. In his two years as offensive coordinator, the Statesmen advanced to the 2010 Division II national championship game and the 2011 national semifinals. His offenses both ranked 12th nationally, as he mentored Micah Davis to a third place showing in the Harlon Hill Trophy voting and coached three-time All-American **Trevar Deed** – the only player in Gulf South Conference history to finish his career with 2,000 yards both rushing and receiving.

Prior to joining Roberts, Stevens spent four seasons as the wide receivers coach at Utah State. Offensive coordinator stints at Stephen F. Austin (2002-04) and Arkansas-Monticello (1999-2001) preceded his time at USU. Stevens also spent time at Mesa State (1992-94), Eastern Arizona (1995-97) and Snow Junior College (1998).

A 1992 graduate of Eastern Oregon, Stevens was an All-Conference quarterback at Snow JC before concluding his career at his alma mater, where he was team MVP as a senior. The Ephraim, Utah native is married to the former Amy Steadman and they have three children, Tyler, Ryan and Hannah.



**Assistant Coach**  
**Bill D'Ottavio**  
 Defensive Coordinator/  
 Safeties/Asst. Head Coach  
 Third Season at SLU  
 Millersville University, 1986

Veteran coach **Bill D'Ottavio** is in his third season with the Southeastern coaching staff. After coaching the safeties in 2021, D'Ottavio added defensive coordinator and assistant head coach duties for the 2022 season.

The 2022 Southeastern defense finished among the FCS national leaders in turnovers forced (24, 10th), interceptions (16, 5th) and defensive touchdowns (3, 11th) on the way to helping the Lions to the 2022 Southland Conference championship. D'Ottavio's defense featured All-Southland Conference performers **Ferlando Jordan, Arlen Williams, Donte' Daniels, Jack Henderson** and **Zy Alexander**.

In his debut season in Hammond, **Donniel Ward-Magee** earned All-Southland Conference honors for the second straight season under D'Ottavio's direction.

Prior to coming to Hammond, D'Ottavio served as defensive coordinator at Samford for 13 seasons. Among his charges were NFL Draft picks **Jaquiski Tartt, James Bradberry, Corey White** and **Nick Williams**.

His 2014 Bulldog defense led the nation in fewest passing yards allowed, while the 2012 Samford team led the Southern Conference with 14 interceptions. In 2008, the Bulldogs led the league in scoring defense, total defense, rushing defense, first downs allowed and turnover margin.

Prior to his time at Samford, D'Ottavio was the assistant head coach at Tulane from 2004-06 and was on the same coaching staff as SLU head coach **Frank Scelfo**. D'Ottavio coached the Green Wave cornerbacks and helped TU lead Conference USA in pass defense in 2005.

D'Ottavio, a 1986 graduate of Millersville University, started his coaching career at his alma mater as a student assistant. He went on to coaching stints at Pittsburgh (1987-88), Indiana University of Pennsylvania (1989-94), Middle Tennessee State (1995-96), Millersville (1997-98) and Central Florida (1999-2003).

D'Ottavio hails from Roxbury, New Jersey.



**Assistant Coach**  
**Anthony Scelfo**  
 Wide Receivers/Pass Game  
 Coord./Recruiting Coord.  
 Third Season at SLU  
 Tulane, 2013

**Anthony Scelfo** joined the Southeastern Louisiana coaching staff in June 2021. He served as the program's pass game and recruiting coordinator, while also coaching the team's tight ends in 2021. He switched over to wide receivers to go with his pass game and recruiting coordinator duties in 2022.

Scelfo oversaw a wide receiver group that helped the Lions to the 2022 Southland Conference championship. The 2022 SLU pass catchers were led by All-SLC selection **Gage Larvadain**, who finished the season with 59 catches for 731 yards.

In his first season with the Lions, Scelfo mentored a tight end corps that was led by Nolan Givan. Givan was named first team All-Southland and All-Louisiana honors, while also claiming Louisiana Newcomer of the Year honors after finishing the season with 56 catches for 572 yards and six touchdowns.

The eldest son of Southeastern head coach **Frank Scelfo**, he came to Hammond after spending the previous three seasons as the quarterbacks coach, recruiting coordinator and pass game coordinator at Northwestern State. Under his tutelage, NSU quarterback **Shelton Eppler** set single-season school records for passing yards, completions, attempts and touchdowns, while also setting school career marks for passing yards and touchdowns, as well as completion percentage.

Scelfo started his coaching career as an offensive graduate assistant at UTSA, where he spent two seasons. He was a two-sport student-athlete at Tulane, playing both baseball and football for the Green Wave.

As a junior on the diamond, he was a first team All-Conference USA selection before being an eighth round selection of the Tampa Bay Rays in the MLB Draft. He spent four seasons in the Rays' minor league system.

A 2013 Tulane graduate in political science, Scelfo and his wife Bailey, SLU's Assistant Athletic Director for Business Operations, are the parents of two sons, Giovanni and Sal.







**Assistant Coach**  
**A.J. Hopp**  
 Offensive Line/  
 Run Game Coordinator  
 Sixth Season at SLU  
 Slippery Rock, 2011

**A.J. Hopp** joined the Southeastern Louisiana football staff in 2018 and currently serves as the offensive line coach for the Lions. Prior to the 2022 campaign, Hopp added run game coordinator duties.

Despite losing three opening day starters for the season by week four, the Lion offensive line cleared the way for an offense that ranked among the nation's top 20 in scoring offense (35.3 ppg, 17th), total offense (439.8 ypg, 19th) and first downs (291, 13th) on the way to the program's first SLC championship since 2014.

Under Hopp's tutelage, **John Allen** was named All-America by Stats Perform and the AFCA, as well as the Southland Conference Offensive Lineman of the Year. Allen, **Dom Serapiglia III** and **Jhy Orgeron** represented the SLU offensive line on the All-Southland Conference teams.

Hopp's 2021 offensive line cleared the way for a Lion offense that finished in the top five in the FCS in third-down conversion percentage (52.1, 2nd), fourth-down conversion percentage (70.0, 5th), completion percentage (72.8, 1st), first downs (376, 1st), passing offense (407.2, 2nd), scoring offense (45.1, 1st), passing efficiency (173.35, 2nd) and total offense (551.8, 2nd). All five starters – Allen, **Rendon Miles-Character**, **Jalen Bell**, **Drew Jones** and **Ethan McMullan** – were named to the All-Southland team with Miles-Character also earning All-Louisiana accolades.

In 2020, Hopp coached a SLU line that paved the way for a Lion offense that ranked in the top 10 nationally in passing offense, scoring offense, total offense, pass efficiency, third down conversion percentage, fourth down conversion percentage and red zone offense. Bell and McMullan earned All-Southland Conference and All-Louisiana honors, while Jones and Miles-Character joined Bell and McMullan on the All-Southland team.

In 2019, Hopp's charges helped the Lion offense rank among the FCS national leaders in total offense (484.8 ypg, 2nd), passing offense (354.4 ypg, 2nd), first downs (322, 5th) and scoring offense (36.6 ppg, 12th). Senior offensive tackle **Pat Allen** was named AFCA Coaches All-America and All-Louisiana, as both he and senior guard **Jarius Gooch** were named to the All-Southland Conference team.

In 2018, Hopp coached offensive tackles and tight ends. Among the players under Hopp's tutelage in his debut season with the Lions were first team All-Southland Conference tight end **Bransen Schwebel** and Pat Allen, who earned honorable mention All-Southland honors.

Prior to coming to Hammond, Hopp spent the previous five seasons as an offensive graduate assistant for three different programs. During the 2013 and 2014 seasons, he was an offensive graduate assistant and assistant offensive line coach at Florida Atlantic, where he worked with Freshman All-American **Reggie Bain**.

He moved on to Mississippi State for two seasons, both of which ended in bowl victories (Belk Bowl, 2015 and St. Petersburg Bowl, 2016). The 2016 Bulldogs finished with a school record 5.6 yards per rush and was second in the SEC in sacks allowed.

Hopp worked with All-SEC performers **Justin Senior** and **Martinas Rankin** during his time in Starkville.

His most recent stop before coming to Hammond was a one-year stint at Houston. During the 2017 season, Hopp helped the Cougars increase their rushing yards per carry by 1.5 ypc and also allowed 1.5 less sacks and 1.72 less tackles for loss per game.

Hopp was an Academic All-American during his time as an offensive tackle at Slippery Rock University. He earned All-PSAC West honors as a senior after helping his team to the PSAC Western Division championship.

A native of Akron, Ohio, Hopp earned his bachelor's degree in criminal justice from Slippery Rock in 2011. He also earned master's degrees from Florida Atlantic (Educational Leadership, 2015) and Mississippi State (Teaching/Community College Education, 2016).



**Assistant Coach**  
**Ross Jenkins**  
 Tight Ends/  
 Special Teams Coordinator  
 Sixth Season at SLU  
 Louisiana Tech, 2010

**Ross Jenkins** joined the Southeastern football coaching staff as a special teams and offensive assistant in July 2018. Prior to the 2019 season, Jenkins was named special teams and recruiting coordinator, as well as working with the team's tight ends. After serving as the special teams coordinator for the fall 2021 season, he once again oversaw the SLU tight ends to go with his special teams duties in 2022.

The 2022 Lions ranked among the FCS leaders in kickoff return average (24.3, 12th) and net punting average (39.9). Punter Austin Dunlap was 10th nationally in punting average, place kicker **Riley Callaghan** was eighth in field goals per game and 10th in field goal percentage, while kick returner **Gage Larvadain** was 18th in kickoff return average. All three earned All-Southland Conference accolades under Jenkins' tutelage.

His 2022 tight end corps was led by **Ivan Drobocky**, who caught a team-high six touchdowns. Drobocky was an All-Southland, SLC All-Academic and HERO Sports Sophomore All-American choice under Jenkins' direction.

In 2021, all members of his special teams units earned All-Southland Conference honors. Dunlap and kicker **Mateo Rengifo** were both repeat selections among the league's best, while SLC Freshman of the Year Larvadin was a first team All-Southland and All-Louisiana selection at kick returner.

In the 2020 season that was played in the spring of 2021, Jenkins worked with three All-Southland Conference performers. Tight end/fullback **Damien Dawson**, Dunlap and Rengifo were all selected among the league's best under Jenkins' tutelage.

Jenkins coached one of the top tight ends in school history in 2019, as senior **Bransen Schwebel** finished with 50 catches for 609 yards and four touchdowns on the way to earning All-Southland and All-Louisiana honors. As the special teams coordinator, Jenkins helped **Devonte Williams** earn All-Southland Conference honors at punt returner.

A three-year starter at quarterback at Louisiana Tech, the Houston, Texas native returned to Louisiana after multiple coaching stops. During Jenkins' playing days, Southeastern head football coach **Frank Scelfo** was his offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach.

Jenkins spent the spring of 2018 as the offensive coordinator, quarterbacks coach and recruiting coordinator at Lake Erie College in Ohio. Prior to heading to Ohio, he spent five seasons at the wide receivers coach and recruiting coordinator at Wingate University.

During his time at Wingate, he was also in charge of the kick return units and coached all returners. In 2017, one of his charges, **BJ Muckelvene**, was a second team AFCA All-American selection.

The Bulldogs won the South Atlantic Conference championship last season, ranking 24th in the final national polls after a NCAA Division II playoff appearance. Jenkins also coached wide receiver **Jordan Berry** to four All-Conference seasons during his time at Wingate.

Prior to Wingate, he spent a season as the wide receivers coach at Murray State. He started his coaching career as a graduate assistant and inside receivers coach at Eastern New Mexico.

A 2010 graduate of Louisiana Tech, Jenkins was a three-time WAC Scholar-Athlete Award winner on the way to earning his bachelor's degree in business economics. He helped Louisiana Tech to an appearance in the 2008 Independence Bowl – the program's first in 31 years – and was named the Terry Bradshaw Offensive Player of the Year as a senior.

Jenkins and his wife, Sara, wed in June 2017. The couple resides in Covington and have two daughters, Tatum and Briar.



## Assistant Coach **Albert Poree** Running Backs Fourth Season at SLU Georgia Tech, 2003

New Orleans native **Albert Poree** joined the Southeastern football coaching staff as assistant coach in July 2020. Poree oversees the Lion running backs.

Poree oversaw a running back group that was a key contributor to the Lions winning the 2022 Southland Conference championship. Poree's crew was highlighted by **Carlos Washington Jr.**, who rushed for 715 yards and 15 touchdowns – tied for the third-highest single-season total in program history and the most ever by a Lion running back – on the way to being named second team All-Southland Conference.

In 2021, Poree's group was led by **Taron Jones**. Jones earned a spot on both the All-Southland Conference and Southland All-Academic teams. Jones rushed for six touchdowns and was third on the team with 44 receptions.

Poree helped the SLU ball carriers contribute to a Southeastern offense that ranked in the top 10 nationally in scoring offense, total offense, third down conversion percentage, fourth down conversion percentage and red zone offense in the 2020 season that was played in the spring of 2021. His charges succeeded on and off the field, as **Marcus Cooper** was an All-Southland Conference choice and Jones represented SLU on the Southland All-Academic team.

Poree came to SLU after most recently serving as offensive coordinator at several New Orleans-area high schools. In 2019, Poree was the offensive coordinator and coached the team's quarterbacks and receivers at Booker T. Washington High School.

Prior to his most recent stint, he spent the previous two seasons at McDonogh 35 High School. In 2018, he was the team's offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach, having served as the defensive backs coach and special teams coordinator the previous season. He also spent the 2016 campaign at De La Sale High School, where he was special teams co-coordinator, pass game coordinator and coached the team's receivers.

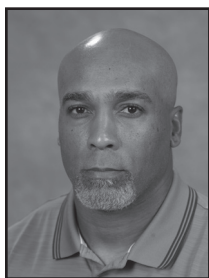
Poree started his collegiate coaching career as the assistant wide receivers coach and offensive quality control coach at Dartmouth College in 2013. In 2014 and 2015, he spent two seasons as an assistant coach on the Mississippi State staff, helping the Bulldogs to appearances in the 2014 Orange Bowl and 2015 Belk Bowl. He also has intern stints with the NFL's Houston Texas and Tennessee Titans to his credit.

Poree started his coaching career as the wide receivers coach at Edna Karr High School in 2004. He then spent three seasons as the defensive coordinator and defensive backs coach at Sarah T. Reed High School.

As a player, Poree prepped at St. Augustine High School and signed with Notre Dame out of high school. He finished his collegiate career as a defensive back at Georgia Tech.

Poree earned his bachelor's degree in management from Georgia Tech in 2003. He later earned his MBA from the University of Phoenix in 2008.

Poree and his wife, Myla are the parents of three children: Reese, Nola and Bowen.



**Assistant Coach**  
**Del-Lee Collins**  
 Cornerbacks  
 Fourth Season at SLU  
 McNeese, 1998

A native of New Orleans and former professional football player, **Del Lee-Collins** joined the Lion coaching staff as cornerbacks coach prior to the 2020 season.

In his first season with the Lions, which was moved to spring of 2021, Lee-Collins oversaw a talented group of SLU cornerbacks. Under his direction, junior **Ferlando Jordan** was named All-America by Stats Perform and Phil Steele, while also earning first team All-Southland Conference and All-Louisiana honors.

In 2021, Lee-Collins' troops once again featured an All-American, as **Zy Alexander** finished among the FCS leaders with a Southland Conference-high six interceptions. Alexander earned All-America honors from Stats Perform, Associated Press and Phil Steele, while also claiming first team All-SLC and All-Louisiana accolades.

Both of his starting cornerbacks earned first team All-Southland Conference honors for the 2022 conference champions. Jordan was named first team All-SLC for the third time in his career, while Alexander was a repeat selection.

Lee-Collins' previous coaching stints include Grambling and his alma mater McNeese.

Lee-Collins started his coaching career at St. Augustine High School. He worked as defensive backs coach, defensive coordinator and assistant head coach. He has subsequently served as co-defensive coordinator at both Landry Walker High School and John Ehret High School, as well as head coach at Sophie B. Wright Charter in New Orleans.

Lee-Collins played from 1994-98 at McNeese, helping the Cowboys to a pair of Southland Conference championships. Collins finished his collegiate playing career as the program's career leader in blocked field goals. Following his time in Lake Charles, he played professionally for five years in the NFL and Arena Football League.

A 1998 graduate of McNeese, Lee-Collins and his wife, Cheryl, have two sons, Caleb and Kiazer.



**Assistant Coach**  
**Antonio Baker**  
 Nickelbacks  
 Fourth Season at SLU  
 Louisiana Tech, 2010

Amite native **Antonio Baker** returned to Tangipahoa Parish in early 2020 to join the Southeastern Football coaching staff as an assistant coach.

Baker worked with the Southeastern safeties in the 2020 season, which was played in the spring of 2021. The 2010 Louisiana Tech graduate was a four-year letter winner at safety for the Bulldogs.

In his first season with the Lions, Baker coached a pair of All-Southland Conference performers in **Donniel Ward-Magee** and **Jack Henderson**.

In 2021, he worked with the team's nickelbacks and helped Henderson repeat as an All-Southland Conference selection.

Henderson was a first team All-Southland Conference pick under Baker's tutelage in 2022 and was a key contributor to the 2022 Southland Conference championship run for SLU.

Prior to coming to Hammond, Baker's most recent stop was Kilgore College, where he spent the 2019 season, coaching linebackers. Prior to that, he coached safeties for two seasons at East Central Community College in Mississippi. During his time at ECCC, he also served as the program's head strength and condition coach.

He opened his coaching career at Jonesboro-Hodge High School, where he coached defensive backs and special teams. JHHS made two straight trips to the Class 2A playoffs during Baker's tenure.

As a player, Baker recorded 352 tackles and 10 interceptions during his collegiate career. A two-time first team All-WAC selection, he was selected the 2008 Louisiana Defensive Player of the Year.

Baker prepped at Amite High School, helping the Warriors to the 2004 Class 3A state championship. As a senior, he earned district defensive MVP honors and also was named Defensive MVP at the LHSAA All-Star game.

Baker received his bachelor's degree in psychology from LA Tech.







**Assistant Coach**  
**Dustin Landry**  
 Linebackers  
 Second Season at SLU  
 Auburn, 2006

**Dustin Landry** joined the Southeastern coaching staff prior to the 2022 season and coaches the team's linebackers.

In his debut season in Hammond, Landry's linebackers were key contributors to the program's first Southland Conference championship since 2014. **Donte' Daniels** finished with 87 tackles on the way to being named All-Southland Conference.

Landry comes to Hammond after being a defensive coordinator each of the past seven seasons at various stops. He served in the role at Holmes Community College (2015), Western Carolina (2016), North-eastern Oklahoma A&M (2017), West Georgia (2018-19) and Central Oklahoma (2020-21).

Landry started his coaching career as a student assistant on **Gene Chizik's** staff at Auburn in 2007. He moved on to Iowa State as a graduate assistant under Chizik for the 2008 season.

Landry would go on to serve as a defensive analyst at Auburn from 2009-11, before moving on to serve as defensive coordinator and recruiting coordinator at Navarro College in 2012. He coached the secondary at Troy for two seasons and spent a spring at North Carolina as a defensive analyst before taking over coordinator duties at Holmes.

A native of Gulf Shores, Alabama, Landry earned his bachelor's degree in criminology from Auburn in 2006. He would later earn a master's in sport management from Auburn in 2009.



**Assistant Coach**  
**Tom Rinaldi**  
 Defensive Line  
 Second Season at SLU  
 University of Bridgeport,  
 2016

**Tom Rinaldi** joined the Southeastern coaching staff prior to 2022 season as the defensive line coach. He was previously a defensive analyst and a strength and conditioning intern with the Lions for the 2020 and 2021 campaigns.

His 2022 defensive line helped Southeastern to its first Southland Conference championship since the 2014 season. **Arlen Williams** earned All-Southland Conference honors, while **Garrett Crawford** was named to the Southland Conference All-Academic team under Rinaldi's tutelage.

Rinaldi started his coaching career as an assistant coach at Bridgeport Central High School, coaching defensive line and tight ends. Prior to coming to Hammond, Rinaldi spent as season as the defensive line coach at Post University in his hometown of Waterbury, Connecticut.

Rinaldi played baseball at Central Connecticut State University and University of Bridgeport. He earned his bachelor's degree in communication from Bridgeport in 2016 and then completed his graduate studies in education in 2018.





**Kyle Vagher**  
Director of  
Sport Performance



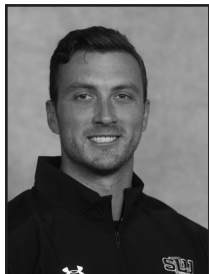
**Travis Nichols**  
Assistant Director of  
Sport Performance



**Shana Sunseri**  
Assistant Athletic  
Trainer (Head Football)



**Maxwell Brower**  
Graduate Assistant  
Strength Coach



**Luke Wagner**  
Offensive Analyst/OL



**Morgann Holmes**  
Academic Counselor  
for Athletics



**David Mertens**  
Offensive Analyst



**Cade Genovese**  
Equipment Manager

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |

## 2022 Southeastern Football Results (9-4 Overall • 5-1 Southland • 5-1 Home • 4-3 Away)

Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Overall	Southland	Att.
9/3	at UL Lafayette	L	24-7	0-1	0-0	16,812
9/10	at FAU	L	42-9	0-2	0-0	17,533
9/17	Central Connecticut State	W	70-6	1-2	0-0	5,217
9/24	#4 UIW*	W	41-35	2-2	1-0	5,095
10/1	Murray State	W	48-14	3-2	1-0	5,127
10/8	Texas A&M-Commerce*	L	31-28	3-3	1-1	7,192
10/22	at Jacksonville State	W	31-14	4-3	1-1	18,654
10/29	at McNeese*	W	28-27	5-3	2-1	8,068
11/5	at Lamar*	W	47-31	6-3	3-1	5,396
11/12	Northwestern State*	W	23-7	7-3	4-1	5,019
11/17	at Nicholls*	W	40-17	8-3	5-1	7,911
11/26	#18 Idaho@	W	45-42	9-3	5-1	3,174
12/3	at #8 Samford@	L	48-42 (OT)	9-4	5-1	4,587

\* - Southland Conference game | @ - NCAA FCS Playoffs

	SLU	OPP			
<b>SCORING</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>338</b>			
Points Per Game	35.31	26.00			
<b>FIRST DOWNS</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>259</b>			
Rushing	138	104			
Passing	137	132			
Penalty	16	23			
<b>RUSHING YARDAGE</b>	<b>2582</b>	<b>2030</b>			
Yards gained	2819	2264			
Yards lost	237	234			
Attempts	524	468			
Avg Per Attempt	4.9	4.3			
Avg Per Game	198.6	156.2			
TDs Rushing	34	17			
<b>PASSING YARDAGE</b>	<b>3151</b>	<b>3106</b>			
Att-Comp-Int	412-260-8	398-236-16			
Avg Per Attempt	7.65	7.80			
Avg Per Catch	12.12	13.16			
Avg Per Game	242.38	238.92			
TDs Passing	22	28			
<b>TOTAL OFFENSE</b>	<b>5733</b>	<b>5136</b>			
Total Plays	936	866			
Avg Per Play	6.1	5.9			
Avg Per Game	441.0	395.1			
<b>KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS</b>	<b>33-802</b>	<b>35-798</b>			
<b>PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS</b>	<b>22-187</b>	<b>18-141</b>			
<b>INT RETURNS: #-YARDS</b>	<b>16-150</b>	<b>8-57</b>			
<b>KICK RETURN AVERAGE</b>	<b>24.30</b>	<b>22.80</b>			
<b>PUNT RETURN AVERAGE</b>	<b>8.50</b>	<b>7.83</b>			
<b>INT RETURN AVERAGE</b>	<b>9.38</b>	<b>7.13</b>			
<b>FUMBLES-LOST</b>	<b>22-5</b>	<b>18-8</b>			
<b>PENALTIES-YARDS</b>	<b>84-700</b>	<b>60-519</b>			
Avg Per Game	53.85	39.92			
<b>PUNTS-YARDS</b>	<b>53-2304</b>	<b>57-2331</b>			
Avg Per Punt	43.47	40.89			
Net Punt Avg	40.06	35.86			
<b>TIME OF POSSESSION/Game</b>	<b>32:20</b>	<b>27:36</b>			
<b>3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS</b>	<b>81-190</b>	<b>69-170</b>			
3rd-Down Pct	42.63 %	40.59 %			
<b>4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS</b>	<b>23-33</b>	<b>13-30</b>			
4th-Down Pct	69.70 %	43.33 %			
<b>SACKS BY-YARDS</b>	<b>22-126</b>	<b>19-106</b>			
<b>MISC YARDS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>			
<b>TOUCHDOWNS SCORED</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>47</b>			
<b>FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS</b>	<b>17-20</b>	<b>4-7</b>			
<b>ON-SIDE KICKS</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>			
<b>RED-ZONE SCORES</b>	<b>56-64</b>	<b>31-37</b>			
<b>RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS</b>	<b>43-64</b>	<b>27-37</b>			
<b>PAT-ATTEMPTS</b>	<b>50-56</b>	<b>44-45</b>			
<b>ATTENDANCE</b>	<b>30,824</b>	<b>78,961</b>			
Dates-Avg Per Date	6-5,137	7-11,280			
<b>SCORE BY QUARTERS</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<b>4th/OT</b>	<b>Total</b>
Southeastern	87	151	75	146	459
Opponents	65	128	69	76	338







RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Lg
C. Washington Jr.	12	147	730	15	715	4.9	15	39
Cephus Johnson III	12	104	651	40	611	5.9	8	26
Jessie Britt	11	92	577	14	563	6.1	6	47
Rodeo Graham Jr.	12	82	375	22	353	4.3	1	45
Taron Jones	13	18	144	0	144	8.0	3	481
Bauer Sharp	13	10	94	11	83	8.3	0	55
Gage Larvadain	13	15	84	10	74	4.9	0	19
Jahmon McClendon	6	12	54	1	53	4.4	0	12
M. Logan-Greene	4	1	26	0	26	26.0	1	26
Darius Lewis	13	3	22	0	22	7.3	0	10
Nick Kovacs	13	3	19	0	19	6.3	0	12
Arlen Williams	13	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7
Corey Lorio	6	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6
Marcellus Johnson	3	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4
Terrell Carter	13	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1
Eli Sawyer	10	19	17	85	-68	-3.6	0	9
Team	13	14	0	47	-47	-3.4	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>2811</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>2566</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>2259</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>2025</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>58</b>

PASSING	G	Effic	C-A-I	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Cephus Johnson III	12	134.2	138-214-6	64.5	1527	10	75	127.3
Eli Sawyer	10	149.5	121-194-1	62.4	1605	11	59	160.5
Gage Larvadain	13	-100.0	0-2-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Jessie Britt	11	589.6	1-1-0	100.0	19	1	19	1.7
Team	13	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>141.1</b>	<b>260-412-8</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>3151</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>242.4</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>140.0</b>	<b>236-398-16</b>	<b>59.3</b>	<b>3106</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>238.9</b>

RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Gage Larvadain	13	59	731	12.4	2	46	56.2
Maurice Massey	12	40	525	13.1	4	39	43.8
CJ Turner	10	22	378	17.2	4	59	37.8
Carlos Washington Jr.	12	22	141	6.4	0	20	11.8
Jessie Britt	11	20	176	8.8	2	36	16.0
Terrell Carter	13	19	217	11.4	1	26	16.7
Darius Lewis	13	15	146	9.7	0	25	11.2
Ivan Drobocky	13	14	234	16.7	6	75	18.0
Bauer Sharp	13	11	78	7.1	1	24	6.0
Anthony Spurlock	9	10	243	24.3	1	70	27.0
Nick Kovacs	13	10	138	13.8	1	25	10.6
Mannie Logan-Greene	4	7	64	9.1	0	17	16.0
Taron Jones	13	5	31	6.2	0	10	2.4
Antoine Robinson	2	4	28	7.0	0	11	14.0
Jacob Logan	3	1	15	15.0	0	15	5.0
Rodeo Graham Jr.	12	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>3151</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>242.4</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>3106</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>238.9</b>

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Darius Lewis	19	169	8.9	0	38
Gage Larvadain	2	12	6.0	0	12
Terrell Carter	1	6	6.0	0	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>83</b>

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Donniel Ward-Magee	3	0	0.0	0	0
Zy Alexander	3	95	31.7	2	48
Brandon Barbee	2	0	0.0	0	0
Herman Christophe	2	6	3.0	0	6
Jack Henderson	2	14	7.0	1	14
Kunta Hester	1	0	0.0	0	0
Donte' Daniels	1	8	8.0	0	8
Garrett Crawford	1	27	27.0	0	27
Markell Linzer	1	0	0.0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Gage Larvadain	20	502	25.1	0	75
Jessie Britt	7	172	24.6	0	34
Mannie Logan-Greene	3	70	23.3	0	27
Rodeo Graham Jr.	2	47	23.5	0	37
Ferlando Jordan	1	11	11.0	0	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>95</b>





TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Cephus Johnson III	12	318	611	1527	2138	178.2
Eli Sawyer	10	213	-68	1605	1537	153.7
C. Washington Jr.	12	147	715	0	715	59.6
Jessie Britt	11	93	563	19	582	52.9
Rodeo Graham Jr.	12	82	353	0	353	29.4
Taron Jones	13	18	144	0	144	11.1
Bauer Sharp	13	10	83	0	83	6.4
Gage Larvadain	13	17	74	0	74	5.7
Jahmon McClendon	6	12	53	0	53	8.8
M. Logan-Greene	4	1	26	0	26	6.5
Darius Lewis	13	3	22	0	22	1.7
Nick Kovacs	13	3	19	0	19	1.5
Arlen Williams	13	1	7	0	7	0.5
Corey Lorio	6	1	6	0	6	1.0
Marcellus Johnson	3	1	4	0	4	1.3
Terrell Carter	13	1	1	0	1	0.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>2566</b>	<b>3151</b>	<b>5717</b>	<b>439.8</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>2025</b>	<b>3106</b>	<b>5131</b>	<b>394.7</b>

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Riley Callaghan	15-18	83.3	0-0	5-5	6-6	4-7	0-0	47	0
Mateo Rengifo	2-2	100.0	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	23	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>17-20</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>6-6</b>	<b>6-6</b>	<b>4-7</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>4-7</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>3-4</b>	<b>0-2</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>

FG SEQUENCE	Southeastern	OPPONENTS
UL Lafayette	-	(36), 43
FAU	(19)	-
Central Connecticut State	(23)	-
UIW	(29), (23)	-
Murray State	(35), (43)	-
Texas A&M-Commerce	-	(33)
Jacksonville State	43, (31), (23), (31)	-
McNeese	-	-
Lamar	(44), (47), 46	44, (35)
Northwestern State	(28), (39), (46)	-
Nicholls	(33), 46, (21)	(28)
Idaho	(39)	39
Samford	-	-

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Austin Dunlap	52	2256	43.4	64	2	16	19	14 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2256</b>	<b>43.4</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14 0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2331</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5 0</b>

KICKOFFS	No.	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net	YdLn
Mateo Rengifo	81	4980	61.5	38	3	-	-	-
Alec Mahler	6	352	58.7	2	0	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>5332</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>29</b>

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Gage Larvadain	13	74	731	12	502	0	1319	101.5
Jessie Britt	11	563	176	0	172	0	911	82.8
C. Washington Jr.	12	715	141	0	0	0	856	71.3
Cephus Johnson III	12	611	0	0	0	0	611	50.9
Maurice Massey	12	0	525	0	0	0	525	43.8
Rodeo Graham Jr.	12	353	6	0	47	0	406	33.8
CJ Turner	10	0	378	0	0	0	378	37.8
Darius Lewis	13	22	146	169	0	0	337	25.9
Anthony Spurllock	9	0	243	0	0	0	243	27.0
Ivan Drobocky	13	0	234	0	0	0	234	18.0
Terrell Carter	13	1	217	6	0	0	224	17.2
Taron Jones	13	144	31	0	0	0	175	13.5
Bauer Sharp	13	83	78	0	0	0	161	12.4
M. Logan-Greene	4	26	64	0	70	0	160	40.0
Nick Kovacs	13	19	138	0	0	0	157	12.1
Zy Alexander	12	0	0	0	0	95	95	7.9
Jahmon McClendon	6	53	0	0	0	0	53	8.8
Antoine Robinson	2	0	28	0	0	0	28	14.0
Garrett Crawford	13	0	0	0	0	27	27	2.1
Jacob Logan	3	0	15	0	0	0	15	5.0
Jack Henderson	13	0	0	0	0	14	14	1.1
Ferlando Jordan	13	0	0	0	11	0	11	0.8
Donte' Daniels	13	0	0	0	0	8	8	0.6
Arlen Williams	13	7	0	0	0	0	7	0.5
Herman Christophe	13	0	0	0	0	6	6	0.5
Corey Lorio	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	1.0
Marcellus Johnson	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	1.3
Eli Sawyer	10	-68	0	0	0	0	-68	-6.8
Team	13	-47	0	0	0	0	-47	-3.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2566</b>	<b>3151</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>6856</b>	<b>527.4</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2025</b>	<b>3106</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>6127</b>	<b>471.3</b>

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	-----Tackles-----			--Sacks--		-----Pass Def-----			----Fumbles----		Blkd Kick	Saf
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL/Yds	No-Yards	Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcv-Yds	FF		
0 Jack Henderson	13	55	35	90	7/35	2-15	2-14	4	.	1-0	2	.	.
27 Donte' Daniels	13	50	37	87	6/17	1.5-7	1-8	3	2	1-0	1	.	.
13 Herman Christophe	13	37	46	83	6	.5-12	1-3	2-6	.	3	.	.	.
30 Anthony Britton Jr.	13	34	43	77	4.5-12	1.5-7	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
8 Donniel Ward-Magee	13	37	26	63	1.5-2	.	3-0	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
25 Ian Goodly	12	20	20	40	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.
34 Arlen Williams	13	18	19	37	7-17	2-6	.	1	4	1-5	2	.	.
47 John Graves III	12	13	23	36	3-7	1-4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
43 Tainano Gaulua	13	15	19	34	2.5-9	1-8	.	3	3	1-0	.	.	.
12 Markell Linzer	13	22	11	33	3-9	.	1-0	2	1	.	1	.	.
91 Darrius Harry	13	12	18	30	4.5-13	2-6	.	1	6	.	1	.	.
2 Ferlando Jordan	13	23	7	30	1-1	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.
14 Zy Alexander	12	20	7	27	.	.	3-9.5	4	.	.	.	.	.
4 Brandon Barbee	13	14	11	25	1.5-4	0.5-3	2-0	3	.	.	.	.	.
45 Garrett Crawford	13	13	9	22	2.5-11	1-9	1-27	.	3	.	.	.	.
93 Rowan Briggs	13	7	14	21	0.5-1	.	.	2	3	1-0	.	.	.
48 Kaleb Proctor	12	6	10	16	2-10	1-5	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
97 Tyrik Mitchell	13	4	12	16	2-7	0.5-3	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
11 Kunta Hester	13	8	6	14	.	.	1-0	.	1	.	.	.	.
28 Tyrone Legette	13	7	4	11	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
32 KK Reno	10	5	4	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29 Robert Buquoi	13	1	7	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Coryell Pierce	13	3	3	6	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
99 Bryce Cage	4	6	.	6	5-38	4-35	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
49 Heath Stephen II	10	2	3	5	1.5-9	1-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41 Kevin Bickham	7	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20 Dominic Lamm	6	3	1	4	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
98 Cullan Scott	12	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
46 Joshua Randall	2	1	2	3	1-7	1-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
59 Beau Davis	2	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50 Tommy Lee	9	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7 Terrell Carter	13	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41 Gerald Henderson	2	2	.	2	1-1	1-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9 Jessie Britt	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84 Jett Booker	8	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40 Blake Robinson	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22 Taron Jones	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21 Brenden Flowers	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36 Mateo Rengifo	13	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Gage Larvadain	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39 Korey Karbowsky	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
88 Bauer Sharp	13	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 Nick Kovacs	13	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54 Brockhim Wicks	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<b>Totals</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>64-223</b>	<b>22-126</b>	<b>16-150</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8-5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>77-247</b>	<b>19-106</b>	<b>8-57</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5-0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>



## 2022 Southland Conference Football Individual Superlative Winners

**Player of the Year:** Lindsey Scott, UIW  
**Offensive Player of the Year:** Deonta McMahon, McNeese  
**Defensive Player of the Year:** Kelechi Anyalebechi, UIW  
**Newcomer of the Year:** Zach Patterson, Northwestern State  
**Freshman of the Year:** Eli Ennis, Nicholls  
**Offensive Lineman of the Year:** John Allen, Southeastern  
**Coach of the Year:** Frank Scelfo, Southeastern

## 2022 All-Southland Conference Teams

### First Team Offense

**Pos. | Name | School | Cl. | Hometown**  
**QB** | Lindsey Scott Jr. | UIW | Gr. | Zachary, La.  
**RB** | Deonta McMahon | McNeese | Sr. | Frostproof, Fla.  
**RB** | Julien Gums | Nicholls | Sr. | New Orleans, La.  
**TE/HB** | Travon Jones | Northwestern State | Fr. | Miami, Fla.  
**WR** | Andrew Armstrong | Texas A&M-Commerce | So. | Dallas, Texas  
**WR** | Taylor Grimes | UIW | Sr. | Godley, Texas  
**WR** | Darion Chafin | UIW | Gr. | Wichita Falls, Texas  
**OL** | **John Allen** | **Southeastern** | **Jr.** | **Jackson, Miss.**  
**OL** | Caleb Johnson | UIW | Gr. | Mount Pleasant, Texas  
**OL** | Evan Roussel | Nicholls | So. | Lutchter, La.  
**OL** | Reid Francis | UIW | Sr. | College Station, Texas  
**OL** | Calvin Barkat | McNeese | Sr. | Sachse, Texas  
**P** | **Austin Dunlap** | **Southeastern** | **Jr.** | **Slidell, La.**  
**PK** | Garrison Smith | McNeese | Fr. | Norwalk, Ohio

### First Team Defense

**DL** | Chris Whitaker | UIW | Gr. | Lauderdale Lakes, Fla.  
**DL** | Steven Parker | UIW | Sr. | Dallas, Texas  
**DL** | Celestin Haba | Texas A&M-Commerce | Sr. | Columbia, S.C.  
**DL** | Masry Mapiou | McNeese | Sr. | York, Neb.  
**LB** | Kelechi Anyalebechi | UIW | Gr. | Pearland, Texas  
**LB** | Kordell Williams | McNeese | Sr. | Carencro, La.  
**LB** | Rodney Dansby | HCU | So. | Houston, Texas  
**DB** | **Jack Henderson** | **Southeastern** | **So.** | **Mandeville, La.**  
**DB** | **Zy Alexander** | **Southeastern** | **So.** | **Loreauville, La.**  
**DB** | **Ferlando Jordan** | **Southeastern** | **Sr.** | **Atlanta, Ga.**  
**DB** | Donte Thompson | UIW | Jr. | Pensacola, Fla.  
**DB** | D'Ante Smith | Texas A&M-Commerce | Sr. | Richardson, Texas  
**KR** | **Gage Larvadain** | **Southeastern** | **So.** | **Donaldsonville, La.**  
**PR** | BJ Busbee | Texas A&M-Commerce | Sr. | Long Beach, Calif.

### Second Team Offense

**QB** | Zachary Clement | Northwestern State | So. | Broussard, La.  
**RB** | **Carlos Washington Jr.** | **Southeastern** | **Sr.** | **Clinton, Md.**  
**RB** | Marcus Cooper | UIW | Gr. | Altair, Texas  
**TE/HB** | **Ivan Drobocky** | **Southeastern** | **So.** | **Bowling Green, Ky.**  
**WR** | **Gage Larvadain** | **Southeastern** | **So.** | **Donaldsonville, La.**  
**WR** | Javon Antonio | Northwestern State | Jr. | LaPlace, La.  
**WR** | Zach Patterson | Northwestern State | Jr. | Corinth, Miss.  
**OL** | **Dom Serapiglia III** | **Southeastern** | **So.** | **Jefferson Hills, Pa.**  
**OL** | **Jhy Orgeron** | **Southeastern** | **So.** | **Galliano, La.**  
**OL** | Jimeto Obigbo | UIW | So. | Arlington, Texas  
**OL** | Nash Jones | UIW | Jr. | Nacogdoches, Texas  
**OL** | Caron Coleman | McNeese | Sr. | St. Louis, Mo.  
**PK** | **Riley Callaghan** | **Southeastern** | **Fr.** | **Ashburn, Va.**  
**P** | Brady Buell | HCU | Sr. | Traverse City, Mich.

### Second Team Defense

**DL** | **Arlen Williams** | **Southeastern** | **Jr.** | **Boothville, La.**  
**DL** | Perry Ganci | Nicholls | Jr. | New Orleans, La.  
**DL** | Jomard Valsin Jr. | Northwestern State | Sr. | Port Arthur, Texas  
**DL** | Jalyx Hunt | HCU | Jr. | DeBary, Fla.  
**LB** | **Donte' Daniels** | **Southeastern** | **So.** | **Slidell, La.**  
**LB** | Tyler Jackson | Lamar | Jr. | DeSoto, Texas  
**LB** | Dee Walker | Texas A&M-Commerce | Sr. | Moultrie, Ga.  
**DB** | Jordan Jackson | Nicholls | Jr. | Prairieville, La.  
**DB** | PJ Herrington | Northwestern State | Sr. | Natchez, Miss.  
**DB** | William Hooper | Northwestern State | Sr. | Montgomery, Ala.  
**DB** | Kaleb Culp | UIW | Jr. | Dallas, Texas  
**DB** | Tyler Barnes | McNeese | Sr. | D'Iberville, Miss.  
**KR** | Deonta McMahon | McNeese | Sr. | Frostproof, Fla.  
**PR** | PJ Herrington | Northwestern State | Sr. | Natchez, Miss.



## **ALL-LOUISIANA INTERCOLLEGIATE**

**1946**

Pat Kenelly, E; John Mitchell, G; Angie Antonelli, C; Jerome Davis, HB; Al Ramboli, HB

**1947**

Angie Antonelli, C; Jerome Davis, HB

## **ALL-GULF STATES CONFERENCE**

**1948:** Brisco Dugas, FB

**1949:** Noel Wilkins, E

**1950:** Noel Wilkins, E; Robert Morse, G; Leo Jones, HB

**1951:** Bill Callery, T; Joe Andrew, G; Walt Andrews, C; Robert Morse, G; Hubert Polk, HB

**1952:** Bill Callery, T; Joe Andrew, G; Ed Welch, HB

**1953:** Bobby Jennings, C; Ray Porta, QB; Don Marino, HB

**1954:** Huey Husser, E; Gerald Stone, T; Tommy Bell, HB; Don Marino, HB; Ray Porta, QB

**1955:** Huey Husser, E; Dan Fournet, G

**1956:** Huey Husser, E; Tommy Bell, HB

**1957:** Ken Bailey, C

**1958:** C.J. Alexander, HB

**1959:** C.J. Alexander, HB; Duane Grom, T

**1960:** Paul Alexander, T; Wilbur Derrick, HB; Elbert Harris, QB

**1961:** Paul Alexander, T; Billy Johnson, C; Billy Ladner, HB; Sam Gourrier, G

**1962:** Carroll Goulas, G; Monty Crook, DB

**1963:** Maxie Williams, T; Ronnie Booksh, G

**1964:** Maxie Williams, T; Ellis Johnson, HB; Ronnie Frederic, G; Earl Dieterich, E; Jerry Joe Dunaway, CB; Harry Nunez, FB

**1965:** Harry Nunez, HB; Charlie Whitney, HB; Earl Dieterich, E; Billy Andrews, C; Ronnie Frederick, G; Steve Seabolt, T; Henry Andrews, G

**1966:** Duane Floyd, E; Billy Andrews, LB; Ronnie Frederic, G; Fred Gary, G; Charlie Whitney, HB

**1967:** Dan Brewer, QB; Mack Faul, FB; David LeSage, S

**1968:** David LeSage, S; Bobby Vicknair, DT; Ronnie Hornsby, LB; Wayne Sullivan, P

**1969:** Ronnie Hornsby, LB; Roger Gill, DE; Bobby Vicknair, DT; Johnny Daigle, DB; Steve Keller, DB; Joe Jordan, C; Denny Smith, P

**1970:** Ronnie Hornsby, LB; Roger Gill, DE; Bobby Vicknair, DT; Leslie Hymel, DB; Ted Glaser, TB; Joe Jordan, OT

## **ALL-GULF SOUTH CONFERENCE**

**1971:** Kerry Duplessis, DB; Duke Tunnard, TE

**1972:** Mike Klein, DB; Billy Percy, LB; Bobby Hill, WR

**1973:** Alan Klein, MG

**1974:** Alan Klein, MG; Nolan Gill, TE; Horace Belton, RB; Frank Vendt, OG; Don Short, DB

**1975:** Billy Murray, C

**1976:** Don Griffin, QB (Offensive Player of the Year); Wallace Taylor, TE; Horace Belton, RB

**1977:** Keen Jackson, T; Frank Londono, K; James Magruder, P

**1978:** Anthony Vereen, DB; Wayne LeBlanc, DT; Calvin Favron, DE; James Magruder, P

## **ALL-GULF STAR CONFERENCE**

**1984:** Jerry Butler, RB; Willie Shepherd, DL; Dwaine Morris, DL; Scott Senner, P; Ray Brown, WR (2nd Team); Johnny Boudreaux, LB (2nd Team); Kurt Griffon, DB (2nd Team)

**1985:** Willie Shepherd, DL; Tim Whaley, DB; Eric Conner, OL (2nd Team); Chris Ceaser, WR (2nd Team); Kervin Fontenette, DB (2nd Team)

## **ALL-LOUISIANA**

**1971:** Kerry Duplessis, DB

**1972:** Mike Klein, DB

**1975:** Horace Belton, RB

**1977:** James Magruder, P

**1978:** James Magruder, P

**1979:** Lyle Walker, OG

**1980:** John Stanley, C

**1981:** Oscar Lofton (Coach of the Year)

**1982:** Jerry Butler, RB (2nd Team)

**1983:** Bret Wright, P; Jerry Butler, RB (2nd Team)

**1984:** Scott Senner, P

**1985:** Willie Shepherd, NG

**2003:** Brett Beard, DE (2nd Team)

**2004:** Felton Huggins, WR; Martin Hankins, QB; osh Taylor, TE; Kenard White, OL (2nd Team); Ray Perkins, RB (2nd Team)

**2005:** Josh Taylor, TE (2nd Team); Duriel Adams, DB (2nd Team); Felton Huggins, WR (2nd Team)

**2006:** Jay Lucas, RB (HM; Newcomer of the Year); Donald Usry, OL (2nd Team)

**2007:** Jeff Turner, K (2nd Team)

**2008:** Tommy Connors, DB; Mark Newbill, LB (2nd Team); Simmie

Yarborough, WR (Freshman of the Year)

**2009:** Mark Newbill, LB; Re'Keem Wilson, DB (2nd Team); Simmie Yarborough, WR (HM); David Ward, OL (HM); Mike Lucas (Coach of the Year)

**2010:** Simmie Yarborough, WR; Tommy Connors, DB; Kevin Hughes, OL (2nd Team); Nathan Clophus, DL (2nd Team); Mark Newbill, LB (2nd Team)

**2011:** Josh Penton, OL (2nd Team)

**2012:** Robert Alford, DB; Jeremy Meyers, TE (2nd Team); Devan Walker, LB (2nd Team)

**2013:** Bryan Bennett, QB (Offensive Player of the Year, Newcomer of the Year); Cqulin Hubert, LB; Harlan Miller, DB; Gasten Gabriel, OL (2nd Team); Marshall Paris, OL (2nd Team); Jeremy Meyers, TE (2nd Team); Jacob Newman, DL (2nd Team); Xavier Roberson, KR (2nd Team); Seth Sebastian, K (2nd Team) Ron Roberts (Coach of the Year)

**2014:** Ryan Adams, K; Bryan Bennett, QB; Jonathan Braddock, OL; Isiah Corbett, LB; Harlan Miller, DB (HM); Devante Scott, WR (HM)

**2015:** Harlan Miller, DB; Joe Graves, OL (2nd Team); Micah Eugene, DB (2nd Team); Ashton Henderson, DL (HM)

**2016:** Taylor Gadbois, OL; Juwaan Rogers, TE; Javon Tillman, DB (2nd Team)

**2017:** Maea Teuhema, OL; Sione Teuhema, LB; Max Lyons, DB; Juwan Petit-Frere, KR; Juwan Dickey, WR (HM)

**2018:** Bransen Schwebel, TE; Juwan Petit-Frere, KR, Tamaricus Russell, LB (2nd Team); Pat Allen, OL (HM); Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund, DL (HM)

**2019:** Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund, DL; Pat Allen, OL (2nd Team); Ferlando Jordan, DB (2nd Team); Bransen Schwebel, TE (HM)

**2020:** Cole Kelley, QB (Offensive Player of the Year); Jalen Bell, OL; Ferlando Jordan, DB; Ethan McMullan, OL (2nd Team); CJ Turner, WR (2nd Team); Alexis Ramos, LB (2nd Team)

**2021:** Cole Kelley, QB (Offensive Player of the Year); Nolan Givan, TE (Newcomer of the Year); Austin Mitchell, WR; Zy Alexander, DB; Gage Larvadain, RS

## **ALL-INDEPENDENT**

**2003:** Victor Carter, OL; Brett Beard, DE; Marvin Jones, LB; Jim Hall, P; Keylam Davis, RS (Specialist of the Year); Martin Hankins, QB (2nd Team); Kenard White, OL (2nd Team); David Daniels, CB (HM)

## **ALL-SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE**

**2005:** Felton Huggins, WR; Hutch Gonzales, WR (2nd Team); Josh Taylor, TE (2nd Team); Calvin Greenwood, OL (2nd Team); Derrick Mincey, DL (2nd Team); Duriel Adams, DB (2nd Team); Jim Hall, P (2nd Team); Trey Willie,

QB (HM); Donald Usry, C (HM); Rudy Johnson, DE (HM); David Daniels, LB (HM); Demoris Hardiman, LB (HM); Charles Hall, CB (HM)

**2006:** Donald Usry, OL; Jay Lucas, RB (2nd Team); Steven Smith, DL (2nd Team); Tommy Connors, DB (2nd Team); Jim Hall, P (2nd Team); Crawford Kilpatrick, WR (HM); Marquis Rogers, DL (HM); Demoris Hardiman, LB (HM); Corlando McChristian, DB (HM)

**2007:** Jay Lucas, RB; Jeff Turner, PK; Earl Cager, OL (2nd Team); Eric Jackson, DB (2nd Team); Tommy Connors, DB (2nd Team); Byron Ross, WR (HM); Mark Newbill, LB (HM); Antonio Richardson, LB (HM); Eric Jackson, RS (HM)

**2008:** Tommy Connors, DB; Marquis Powell, DB (2nd Team); Simmie Yarborough, WR (Freshman of the Year/HM); Jay Lucas, RB (HM); Brad Bardy, OL (HM); Kevin Hughes, OL (HM); Devin Boutwell, DL (HM); Steven Honore, DE (HM); Quinten Pierre, LB (HM); Marquis Powell, RS (HM)

**2009:** Mark Newbill, LB; Re'Keem Wilson, DB; Jasper Ducksworth, RB (2nd Team); Simmie Yarborough, TE (2nd Team); David Ward, OL (2nd Team); Chris Wilson, WR (HM); Kevin Hughes, OL (HM); Jeff Turner, PK (HM); Quinten Pierre, LB (HM); Paul Moneaux, LS (HM)

**2010:** Tommy Connors, DB; Simmie Yarborough, WR (2nd Team); Kevin Hughes, OL (2nd Team); Nathan Clophus, DL (2nd Team); Mark Newbill, LB (2nd Team); Ryan Godare, LB (HM); Re'Keem Wilson, DB (HM); Josh Penton, OL (HM)

**2011:** Simmie Yarborough, WR; Josh Penton, OL (2nd Team); Robert Alford, DB (2nd Team); Brandon Collins, WR (HM); Jordan Wells, KR (Freshman of the Year/HM); Gasten Gabriel, OL (HM); Matt McCormick, P (HM)

**2012:** Robert Alford, DB; Gasten Gabriel, OL (2nd Team); Xavier Roberson, AP (2nd Team); Devan Walker, LB (2nd Team); Beau Mothe, P (2nd Team); Jeremy Meyers, TE (HM); Tony McCrea, WR (HM); Tyler Stoddard, DB (HM); Todd Washington, DB (HM); Tramaine Lucas, DL (HM)

**2013:** Bryan Bennett, QB (Player of the Year); Cqulin Hubert, LB (Defensive Player of the Year); Xavier Roberson, AP; Marshall Paris, OL; Gasten Gabriel, OL; Seth Sebastian, K; Harlan Miller, DB; Xavier Roberson, KR; Rasheed Harrell, RB (2nd Team); Tony McCrea, WR (2nd Team); Jacob Newman, DL (2nd Team); Isiah Corbett, LB (2nd Team); Theo Alexander, DB (2nd Team); Matt McCormick, P (2nd Team); Jeremy Meyers, TE (HM); Marquis Fruge', WR (HM); Joe Graves, OL (HM); Jonathan Braddock, OL (HM); Jeremy Williams, DL (HM); Greg Triay, DL (HM); Justin Church, LB (HM); Todd Washington, DB (HM); Tyler Stoddard, DB (HM); Marice Sutton, DB (HM)



**2014:** Bryan Bennett, QB (Offensive Player of the Year); Ryan Adams, K; Jonathan Braddock, OL; Isiah Corbett, LB; Harlan Miller, DB; Jacob Newman, DL (2nd Team); Xavier Roberson, AP (2nd Team); Xavier Roberson, KR (2nd Team); Devante Scott, WR (2nd Team); Tyler Stoddard, DB (2nd Team); Denzel Thompson, DB (2nd Team); Jordan Batiste, DB (HM); A.J. Bowen, DL (HM); Micah Eugene, DB (HM); Drew Misita, LB (HM); Jeff Smiley, WR (HM)

**2015:** Harlan Miller, DB; Harlan Miller, PR; Joe Graves, OL (2nd Team); Ashton Henderson, DL (2nd Team); Herbert Harris, LB (2nd Team); Jordan Batiste, DB (2nd Team); A.J. Bowen, DL (HM); Micah Eugene, DB (HM); Travis Romero, OL (HM); Tre' Bennett, LB (HM)

**2016:** Juwaan Rogers, TE/HB; Taylor Gadbois, OL; Julius Maracalin, RB (2nd Team); Sione Teuhema, LB (2nd Team); Javon Tillman, DB (2nd Team); Brandon Acker, WR (HM); Juwan Dickey, WR (HM); Travis Romero, OL (HM); Anthony Murphy Jr., DL (HM); Jon Taylor, DL (HM); Tre' Bennett, LB (HM); Will Hines, DB (HM); Torrance Mosley, DB (HM); Max Lyons, DB (HM)

**2017:** Lorenzo Nunez, QB (Newcomer of the Year); Maea Teuhema, OL; Sione Teuhema, LB; Max Lyons, DB; Max Lyons, PR (2nd Team); Juwan Petit-Frere, KR (2nd Team); Marcus Cooper, RB (HM); Jermaine Jones, OL (HM); Dillon Burkhard, PK (HM); Jake Jiannoni, LB (HM); Mayori Ellison, DB (HM)

**2018:** Bransen Schwebel, TE; Juwan Petit-Frere, KR; Juwan Petit-Frere, AP; Devonte Williams, PR; Juwan Petit-Frere, WR (2nd Team); Jonathan Tatum, PK (2nd Team); Tamarcus Russell, LB (2nd Team); Darren Johnson, RB (HM); Pat Allen, OL (HM); Jon Miller, DL (HM); Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund, DL (HM); Xavier Lewis, DB (HM)

**2019:** Pat Allen, OL; Ferlando Jordan, DB; Bransen Schwebel, TE (2nd Team); Jarius Gooch, OL (2nd Team); Alexis Ramos, LB (2nd Team); Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund, DL (2nd Team); Xavier Lewis, DB (2nd Team); Devonte Williams, RB (3rd Team); Austin Mitchell, WR (3rd Team); Chason Virgil, QB (3rd Team); Devonte Williams, PR (3rd Team)

**2020:** Cole Kelley, QB (Offensive Player of the Year, 2nd Team); CJ Turner, WR; Jalen Bell, OL; Ferlando Jordan, DB; Ethan McMullan, OL (2nd Team); Mateo Rengifo, K (2nd Team); Austin Dunlap, P (2nd Team); Darius Harry, DL (2nd Team); Alexis Ramos, LB (2nd Team); Donniel Ward-Magee (2nd Team); Marcus Cooper, RB (3rd Team); Damien Dawson, FB (3rd Team); Rendon Miles-Character, OL (3rd Team); Drew Jones, OL (3rd Team); Austin Mitchell, WR (3rd Team); Herman Christophe, LB (3rd Team); Jack Henderson, DB (3rd Team)

**2021:** Cole Kelley, QB (Player of the Year); Gage Larvadain, WR/KR (Freshman of the Year, 1st Team - KR; 2nd Team - WR); Nolan Givan, TE/HB; Austin Mitchell, WR; Rendon Miles-Character, OL; Alexis Ramos, LB; Zy Alexander, DB; Taron Jones, RB (2nd Team); John Allen, OL (2nd Team); Jalen Bell, OL (2nd Team); Drew Jones, OL (2nd Team); Garrett Crawford, DL (2nd Team); Donniel Ward-Magee, DB (2nd Team); Ethan McMullan, OL (HM); Mateo Rengifo, K (HM); Austin Dunlap, P (HM); John Graves III, DL (HM); Jack Henderson, DB (HM)

**2022:** John Allen, OL (Offensive Lineman of the Year); Austin Dunlap, P; Jack Henderson, DB; Zy Alexander, DB; Ferlando Jordan, DB; Gage Larvadain, KR; Carlos Washington Jr., RB (2nd Team); Ivan Drobocky, TE (2nd Team); Gage Larvadain, WR (2nd Team); Dom Serapiglia III, OL (2nd Team); Jhy Orgeron, OL (2nd Team); Riley Callaghan, K (2nd Team); Arlen Williams, DL (2nd Team); Donte' Daniels, LB (2nd Team)

## ACADEMIC ALL-SOUTHLAND

**2005:** Jim Hall, K; Steven Smith, DL

**2006:** Keithshone Dantzler, LB; Johnny Flowers, OL; Jim Hall, P

**2007:** Tommy Connors, DB; Johnny Flowers, OL

**2008:** Brad Bardy, OL; Tommy Connors, DB; Cole Wardell, TE

**2009:** David Ward, OL, Biology

**2010:** Nathan Clophus, DL; Tommy Connors, DB; Sam Fairley, RB

**2013:** Joe Graves, OL; John Graves, DB; Marshall Paris, OL; Greg Triay, DL

**2014:** Isiah Corbett, LB (S-A of the Year); Joe Graves, OL; Jacob Newman, DL

**2015:** Denzel Thompson, DB; Joe Graves, OL

**2016:** Tre' Bennett, LB

**2018:** Jon Miller, DL; Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund, DL; Bransen Schwebel, TE

**2019:** Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund, DL; Taron Jones, RB; Jarius Gooch, OL

**2020:** Taron Jones, RB; Matt Wright, DB; Rendon Miles-Character, OL

**2021:** Taron Jones, RB; Rendon Miles-Character, OL; John Allen, OL; Mateo Rengifo, K; Alexis Ramos, LB; Justin Dumas, DB; Matt Wright, DB

**2022:** Ivan Drobocky, TE; Nick Kovacs, WR; John Allen, OL; Dom Serapiglia III, OL; Austin Dunlap, P; Garrett Crawford, DL

## NFF HAMPSHIRE HONOR SOCIETY

**2010:** Brad Bardy, OL

**2011:** Cole Wardell, TE

**2019:** Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund, DL

## WALTER PAYTON AWARD

2004 - Martin Hankins, QB ..... 7th  
 2013 - Bryan Bennett, QB ..... 8th  
 2014 - Bryan Bennett, QB ..... 21st  
 2020 - Cole Kelley, QB ..... 1st  
 2021 - Cole Kelley, QB ..... 2nd

## BUCK BUCHANAN AWARD

2012 - Robert Alford, DB ..... 18th  
 2014 - Isiah Corbett, LB ..... 22nd  
 2015 - Harlan Miller, DB ..... 25th  
 2017 - Sione Teuhema, LB ..... 11th

## JERRY RICE AWARD

2011 - Jordan Wells, KR ..... 10th

## Most Valuable Players

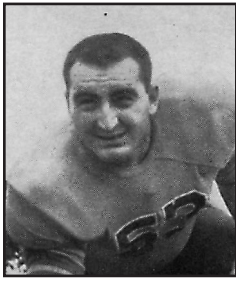
1950 ..... Robert Morse  
 1951 ..... Robert Morse  
 1952 ..... Joe Andrew  
 1953 ..... Bobby Joe Jennings  
 1954 ..... Ray Porta  
 1955 ..... Wayne Strickland  
 1956 ..... Dan Fournet  
 1957 ..... Wayne Dugas  
 1958 ..... C.J. Alexander  
 1959 ..... C.J. Alexander  
 1960 ..... Elbert Harris  
 1961 ..... Billy Johnson  
 1962 ..... Monty Crook  
 1963 ..... Maxie Williams  
 ..... Kenneth Dyer  
 1964 ..... Ellis Johnson  
 1965 ..... Harry Nunez  
 1966 ..... Charlie Whitney

1967 ..... Dan Brewer  
 1968 ..... David LeSage  
 1969 ..... Darrell Beard  
 1970 ..... Ted Glaser  
 1971 ..... Charles Santora  
 1972 ..... Gene Estapa - Off.  
 ..... Mike Klein - Def.  
 1973 ..... Mike Scioneaux - Off.  
 ..... Alan Klein - Def.  
 1974 ..... Horace Belton - Off.  
 ..... Alan Klein - Def.  
 1975 ..... Horace Belton - Off.  
 ..... Mike Hornsby - Def.  
 1976 ..... Horace Belton - Off.  
 ..... Wayne Faul - Def.  
 1977 ..... Dean Waguespack - Off.  
 ..... C.A. Hill - Def.  
 ..... Wayne LeBlanc - Def.  
 ..... Wayne Faul - Def.  
 1978 ..... Johnny Wells - Off.  
 ..... Wayne LeBlanc - Def.  
 1979 ..... Mack Boatner - Off.  
 ..... Ferman Gautier - Def.  
 1980 ..... Mack Boatner - Off.  
 ..... Marc Stubbs - Def.  
 1981 ..... Leslie Jackson - Off.  
 ..... Orlando Whitlock - Def.  
 1982 ..... Jerry Butler - Off.  
 ..... Mark Millet - Def.  
 1983 ..... Jerry Butler - Off.  
 ..... Sterling Joseph - Def.  
 1984 ..... Jerry Butler - Off.  
 ..... Johnny Boudreaux - Def.

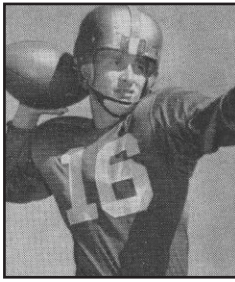
## Team Captains

1946 ..... Pat Kenelly  
 1947 ..... James Odom  
 1948 ..... Sam Conerly, Asa Wyman  
 1949 ..... David Graves  
 1950 ..... Noel Wilkins  
 1951 ..... Gary Holcomb, Louis Campos  
 1952 ..... Charles M. Martin  
 1953 ..... Bobby Joe Jennings  
 1954 ..... Gerald Stone  
 1955 ..... Rodney Vizinat  
 1956 ..... Don Peroyea, Dan Fournet  
 1957 ..... Kenneth Bailey  
 1958 ..... George Thomas  
 1959 ..... Oscar Lofton  
 1960 ..... James Haneley, Arthur Debetaz  
 1961 ..... Elbert Harris, Sam Gourrier, Billy Johnson  
 1962 ..... Carroll Goulas, Larry King, Darryl Morris  
 1963 ..... Ronnie Booksh, Alvin Doyle  
 1964 ..... Bryan Bennett, QB ..... Kenneth Dyer  
 1965 ..... Lester Smith  
 1966 ..... Charles Whitney  
 1967 ..... Danny Schilling, Bill Rauschenbach  
 1968 ..... Dan Brewer, David LeSage  
 1969 ..... Mac Faul  
 1970 ..... Ronnie Hornsby  
 1971 ..... Charles Santora  
 1972 ..... Bobby Duhe  
 1973 ..... Billy Percy  
 1974 ..... Nolan Gill  
 1975 ..... Bill Murray  
 1976 ..... Don Griffin, Rogers Wilson  
 1977 ..... Keen Jackson, James Magruder  
 1978 ..... Wayne LeBlanc, Arnold Schexnayder  
 1979 ..... Ferman Gauthier, Matthew Hovsepian  
 1980 ..... Johnny Wells, Marc Stubbs  
 1981 ..... Robbie Mahfouz, Richard Woodward  
 1982 ..... Ronnie Doyle, Mark Millet  
 1983 ..... Mark Silvio, Russell Schmidt  
 1984 ..... Jerry Butler, Johnny Boudreaux  
 2003 ..... Victor Carter, Brett Beard, Marvin Jones,  
 ..... Josh Taylor  
 2004 ..... Martin Hankins, Ray Perkins, Marvin Jones,  
 ..... William Shensky

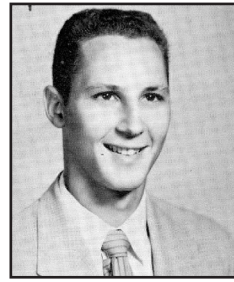




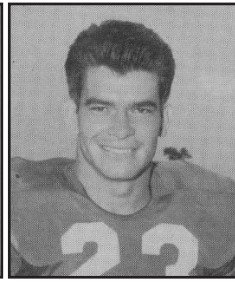
**T.J. Campion**



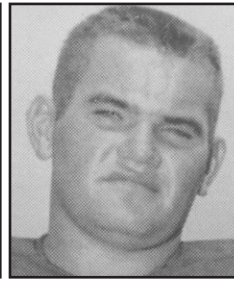
**Ray Porta**



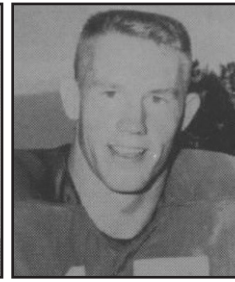
**Huey Husser**



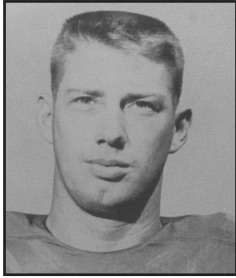
**C.J. Alexander**



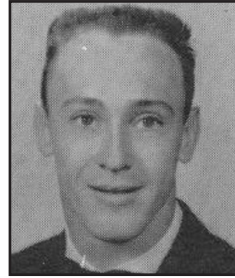
**T.C. Calmes**



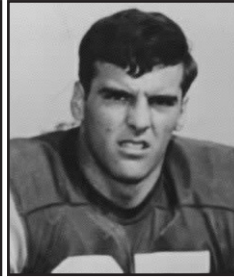
**Elbert Harris**



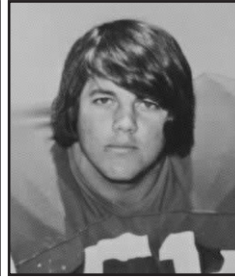
**Wilbur Derrick**



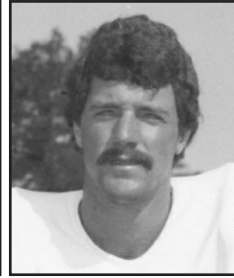
**Billy Ladner**



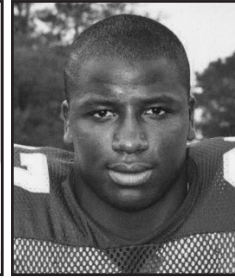
**Ronnie Hornsby**



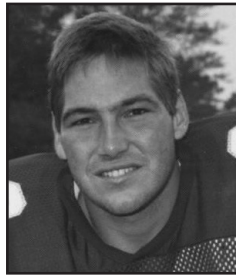
**Alan Klein**



**Bret Wright**



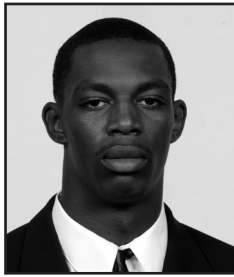
**Willie Shepherd**



**Scott Senner**



**Martin Hankins**



**Felton Huggins**



**Kenard White**



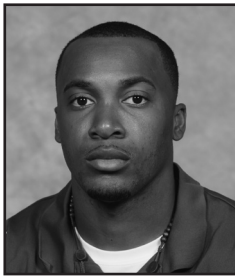
**Josh Taylor**



**Jeff Turner**



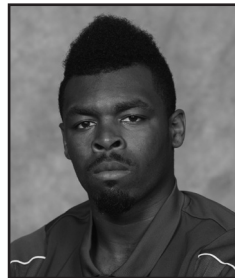
**Tommy Connors**



**Robert Alford**



**Bryan Bennett**



**Cquelin Hubert**



**Xavier Roberson**



**Seth Sebastian**



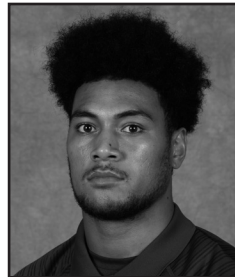
**Harlan Miller**



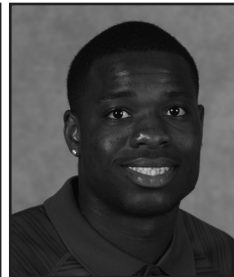
**Isiah Corbett**



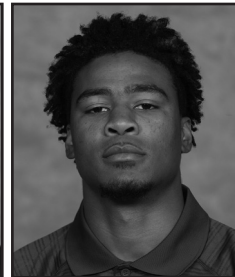
**Taylor Gadbois**



**Sione Teuhema**



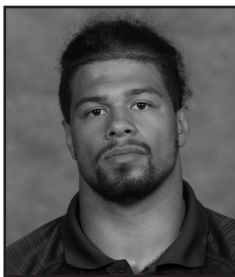
**Juwan Petit-Frere**



**Ferlando Jordan**



**Pat Allen**



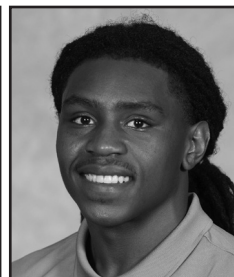
**Isaac Berglund**



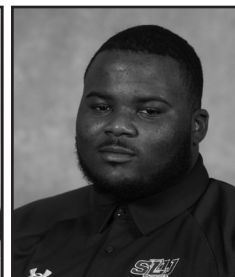
**Cole Kelley**



**Zy Alexander**



**Austin Mitchell**



**John Allen**



## All-Americans

### James Carlin (1937)

- Associated Press Little All-American - 1937

### T.J. Campion, Tackle (1940-42, 1946)

- First Team, Associated Press Little All-American - 1942
- First Team, Associated Press Little All-American - 1946

### Joe Andrew, Guard (1951-52)

- Second Team, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1952

### Ray Porta, Quarterback (1953-54)

- First Team, Associated Press Little All-American - 1954

### Huey Husser, End (1953-56)

- First Team, NAIA Associated Press Little All-American - 1955

### Don Peroyea, Tackle (1953-56)

- Special Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1956

### Frank Bourgeois, Halfback (1955-57)

- Honorable Mention, Associated Press Little All-American - 1957

### C.J. Alexander, Halfback (1958-59)

- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1958
- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1959
- Honorable Mention, Associated Press All-American - 1959

### T.C. Calmes, Tackle (1957-60)

- Special Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1960

### Wilbur Derrick, Halfback (1960-61)

- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1960
- Second Team, Academic All-American - 1961

### Elbert Harris, Quarterback (1958-61)

- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1960
- First-Team, NAIA (defense) All-American - 1961
- Honorable Mention, Associated Press All-American - 1961
- Special Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1961

### Luther Fortenberry, Tackle (1957-60)

- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1960

### Paul Alexander, Guard/Tackle (1960-61)

- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1960
- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1961
- Honorable Mention, NAIA (defense) All-American - 1961

### Billy Johnson, Center (1960-61)

- Honorable Mention, Associate Press All-American - 1961

### Jack Andre, Guard (1960-62)

- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1961

### Monty Crook, End (1959-62)

- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1961
- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1962

### Ellis Johnson, Halfback (1961-64)

- Honorable Mention, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1961

### Billy Ladner, Halfback (1959-61)

- First Team, Williamson Mid-Bracket All-American - 1961

### Ronnie Hornsby, Linebacker (1967-70)

- First Team, Associated Press All-American - 1970

### Alan Klein, Linebacker (1971-74)

- First Team, Associated Press All-American - 1973
- First Team, Associated Press All-American - 1974

### Bret Wright, Punter (1981-83)

- First Team, Kodak All-American - 1983
- Second Team, Associated Press All-American - 1983

### Scott Senner, Punter (1984)

- First Team, Associated Press All-American - 1984

### Willie Shepherd, Nose Guard (1982-85)

- Kodak All-America, First Team - 1985
- Associated Press, Second Team - 1984

### Martin Hankins, Quarterback (2003-04)

- Second Team, Don Hansen's Football Gazette - 2004

### Felton Huggins, Wide Receiver (2003-05)

- Third Team, Associated Press - 2004
- Third Team, Sports Network - 2004
- Third Team, Don Hansen's Football Gazette - 2004
- Fourth Team, CollegeSportsReport.com - 2004

### Kenard White, Offensive Lineman (2003-04)

- Second Team, Don Hansen's Football Gazette - 2004

### Josh Taylor, Tight End (2003-05)

- Second Team, Don Hansen's Football Gazette - 2005

### Jeff Turner, Placekicker (2006-09)

- Honorable Mention, Sports Network - 2007

### Tommy Connors, Defensive Back (2006-10)

- Second Team, Sports Network - 2008
- Third Team, Associated Press - 2008
- Honorable Mention, College Sporting News - 2008

### Robert Alford, Defensive Back (2009-12)

- FCS Defensive Player of the Year, College Sports Journal - 2012
- First Team, Sports Network - 2012
- First Team, College Sports Journal - 2012
- Second Team, Associated Press - 2012

### Bryan Bennett, Quarterback (2013-14)

- First Team, College Sports Journal - 2013

### Cqulin Hubert, Linebacker (2012-13)

- First Team, AFCA - 2013
- Third Team, The Sports Network - 2013
- Honorable Mention, College Sports Journal - 2013

### Xavier Roberson, All-Purpose/Kick Returner (2012-15)

- Third Team, The Sports Network (KR) - 2014
- Second Team, Associated Press (All-Purpose) - 2013
- First Team, The Sports Network (KR) - 2013
- First Team, Walter Camp (KR) - 2013
- First Team, FCS ADA (KR) - 2013
- First Team, College Sports Journal (KR) - 2013

### Seth Sebastian, Placekicker (2010-13)

- First Team, Associated Press - 2013
- First Team, FCS ADA - 2013
- Honorable Mention, College Sports Journal (KR) - 2013

### Harlan Miller, Defensive Back (2012-15)

- Second Team, Associated Press - 2015
- Second Team, STATS - 2015
- Third Team, Associated Press - 2013

### Isiah Corbett (2013-14)

- Second Team, The Sports Network - 2014
- Third Team, Associated Press - 2014

### Taylor Gadbois (2016)

- Third Team, Associated Press - 2016

### Sione Teuhema (2016-17)

- First Team, STATS - 2017
- First Team, Phil Steele - 2017

### Juwan Petit-Frere (2017-19)

- First Team, STATS - 2017
- First Team, Phil Steele - 2017
- Second Team, AFCA FCS Coaches - 2018

### Ferlando Jordan (2018-present)

- Second Team, Stats Perform - 2020
- Second Team, Phil Steele - 2020
- Third Team, STATS - 2019
- Third Team, Associated Press - 2019
- Third Team, HERO Sports - 2019

### Pat Allen (2018-19)

- Second Team, AFCA FCS Coaches - 2019

### Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund (2017-19)

- First Team, CoSIDA Academic All-America - 2019

### Cole Kelley (2019-21)

- Walter Payton Award Winner - 2020
- First Team, Stats Perform - 2020
- First Team, Athlon Sports - 2020
- First Team, Hero Sports - 2020
- Second Team, Associated Press - 2020
- Third Team, Phil Steele - 2020
- First Team, Associated Press - 2021
- First Team, Stats Perform - 2021
- First Team, Athlon Sports - 2021
- First Team, AFCA - 2021
- First Team, Phil Steele - 2021
- Third Team, Hero Sports - 2021

### Zy Alexander (2020-22)

- Second Team, Stats Perform - 2021
- Third Team, Associated Press - 2021
- Fourth Team, Phil Steele - 2021

### Austin Mitchell (2017-21)

- Third Team, Phil Steele - 2021

### Jack Henderson (2020-22)

- Third Team, Stats Perform - 2022

### John Allen (2020-present)

- First Team, AFCA - 2022
- Second Team, Stats Perform - 2022





## INDIVIDUAL CAREER RUSHING RECORDS

### Rushing Yards

1.	3,232	Jerry Butler	1981-84
2.	3,222	Horace Belton	1973-76
3.	2,776	Mack Boatner	1978-81
4.	2,710	Jay Lucas	2006-08
5.	1,912	Julius Maracalin	2015-18
6.	1,857	Rogers Wilson	1973-76
7.	1,849	Ray Perkins	2003-04
8.	1,832	Tommy Bell	1953-57
9.	1,770	Rasheed Harrell	2012-16
10.	1,755	Robert Hicks	1977-80

### Rushing Attempts

1.	706	Jerry Butler	1981-84
2.	682	Horace Belton	1973-76
3.	591	Mack Boatner	1978-81
4.	471	Jay Lucas	2006-08
5.	441	Ted Glaser	1967-70
6.	429	Robert Hicks	1977-80
7.	397	Darrell Beard	1969-71
8.	376	Rasheed Harrell	2012-16
9.	366	Johnny Wells	1977-80
10.	365	Gino Marino	1970-73

### Rushing TDs

1.	33	Cole Kelley	2019-21
2.	31	Bryan Bennett	2013-14
	31	Horace Belton	1973-76
4.	28	Jerry Butler	1981-84
5.	25	Mack Boatner	1978-81
6.	22	Jay Lucas	2006-08
7.	20	Julius Maracalin	2015-18
	20	Zeke Jones	2008-12
9.	18	Rasheed Harrell	2012-16
10.	17	Xavier Roberson	2012-15

### Average Yards/Rush (minimum 50 attempts)

1.	8.08	Larry Troxler (79-638)	1953-54
2.	7.57	Don Marino (171-1294)	1953-54
3.	7.16	Marcus Cooper (139-895)	2017-present
4.	6.22	C.J. Alexander (213-1324)	1958-59
5.	6.06	Charles Hayes (88-533)	1962-63
6.	5.79	Russell Gautreaux (62-359)	1956
7.	5.56	Darren Johnson (196-1090)	2017-18
8.	5.54	Bobby Dugas (78-432)	1955-58
9.	5.54	Ray Perkins (334-1849)	2003-04
10.	5.47	Jerry Schwab (70-383)	1958-60

## INDIVIDUAL SEASON RUSHING RECORDS

### Rushing Yards

1.	1,239	Jay Lucas (173-1,239)	2007
2.	1,168	Horace Belton (245-1,168)	1975
3.	1,148	Ray Perkins (179-1,148)	2004
4.	1,092	Jerry Butler (235-1,092)	1984
5.	1,061	Horace Belton (206-1,061)	1974
6.	1,046	Bryan Bennett (183-1,046)	2013
7.	1,038	Ted Glaser (259-1,038)	1970
8.	980	Jerry Butler (228-980)	1983
9.	902	Jerry Butler (176-902)	1982
10.	861	Don Marino (90-861)	1954

### Rushing Attempts

1.	259	Ted Glaser (259-1,038)	1970
2.	245	Horace Belton (245-1,168)	1975
3.	235	Jerry Butler (235-1,092)	1984
4.	228	Jerry Butler (228-980)	1983
5.	215	Darrell Beard (215-769)	1969
6.	206	Horace Belton (206-1,061)	1974
7.	183	Bryan Bennett (183-1,046)	2013
8.	179	Ray Perkins (179-1,148)	2004
9.	176	Jerry Butler (176-902)	1982
10.	175	Mack Boatner (175-720)	1981

### Rushing TDs

1.	16	Cole Kelley	2021
	16	Bryan Bennett	2013
3.	15	Carlos Washington Jr.	2022
	15	Bryan Bennett	2014
4.	14	Horace Belton	1974

6.	12	Jay Lucas	2007
7.	11	Jerry Butler	1984
8.	10	Cole Kelley	2019
	10	Mack Boatner	1979
	10	Horace Belton	1975

### Average Yards/Rush (minimum 50 attempts)

1.	10.09	Marcus Cooper (64-646)	2017
2.	9.57	Don Marino (90-861)	1954
3.	7.55	Rogers Wilson (65-491)	1974
4.	7.49	Tommy Bell (67-502)	1954
5.	7.16	Jay Lucas (173-1239)	2007

### 200-Yard Rushing Games

Name	Date	Opponent	Yards (att.)TD
Mack Boatner	11/8/80	Delta State	275 (19) 2
Horace Belton	11/9/74	Delta State	267 (41) 4
Jay Lucas	10/20/07	Central Arkansas	215 (24) 2
Jerry Butler	10/18/84	Southwest Texas	215 (28) 1
Ted Glaser	11/23/68	Northwestern State	203 (34) 3

### 100-Yard Rushing Games

Name	Date	Opponent	Yards (att.)TD
Julius Maracalin	11/5/16	Incarinate Word	191 (34) 1
Ray Perkins	11/11/04	Texas College	188 (21) 3
Mack Boatner	10/13/79	Northwestern State	188 (31) 3
Eugene Betha	9/2/17	UL Lafayette	187 (23) 2
Horace Belton	10/12/74	Troy State	179 (20) 2
Horace Belton	9/25/76	Cameron	177 (24) 3
Darren Johnson	9/23/17	Lamar	176 (18) 2
C.J. Alexander	10/17/59	Florence State	176 (19) 2
Ted Glaser	11/21/70	Northwestern State	176 (34) 2
Jay Lucas	11/17/07	Nicholls State	174 (25) 2
Jerry Butler	9/11/82	McNeese State	173 (23) 0
Harry Nunez	11/21/64	Northwestern State	169 (19) 1
Jeff Senegal	11/16/85	Northwestern State	169 (25) 0
Jerry Butler	10/8/83	Troy State	169 (23) 1
Ray Perkins	10/16/04	Mercyhurst	168 (18) 1
C.J. Alexander	9/17/59	Southwestern La.	168 1
Charlie Thomas	9/19/81	Southwest Texas	165 (20) 0
Horace Belton	9/27/75	Cameron	164 (29) 1
Horace Belton	10/9/76	Troy State	163 (23) 2
Mike Thompson	10/31/70	Youngstown State	162 (14) 3
Jay Lucas	10/6/07	Stephen F. Austin	158 (13) 2
Horace Belton	11/1/75	Louisiana Tech	158 (29) 1
C.J. Alexander	11/21/59	Northwestern State	157 2
Kody Sutton	10/24/15	Houston Baptist	156 (23) 0
Rasheed Harrell	11/10/12	Stephen F. Austin	151 (21) 1
Ted Glaser	11/14/70	McNeese State	151 (40) 1
Marcus Cooper	10/7/17	Incarinate Word	148 (13) 0
Jay Lucas	11/10/07	Sam Houston State	147 (16) 1
Charlie Thomas	9/12/81	Southwestern La.	145 (21) 1
Marion Salloum	11/14/53	McNeese State	144 (11) 0
Jasper Duckworth	10/10/09	Texas State	143 (22) 3
Charlie Hayes	10/18/63	Corpus Christi	143 (9) 1
Marcus Cooper	11/10/17	Nicholls	142 (12) 1
Bryan Bennett	11/9/13	Central Arkansas	142 (17) 2
Doug Hance	1939	Jacksonville State	142 (16) -
Marcus Cooper	9/30/17	Northwestern State	140 (7) 0
Jerry Butler	9/24/83	East Texas State	140 (25) 2
Ted Glaser	10/10/70	Pensacola Navy	140 (29) 0
Robert Hicks	9/27/80	Illinois State	139 (29) 1
Tom Johnson	9/21/84	Mississippi College	139 (19) 0
Jay Lucas	9/15/07	Kentucky Wesleyan	138 (9) 2
Tommy Bell	9/22/56	Southwestern La.	136 (12) 1
Darrell Beard	11/8/69	Louisiana Tech	135 (28) 1
Mack Boatner	11/15/80	Nicholls State	135 (25) 1
Ray Perkins	11/20/04	Gardner-Webb	134 (21) 0
Robert Hicks	9/27/80	Illinois State	134 (29) 1
Gino Marino	11/3/73	Delta State	133 (32) 0
Bryan Bennett	9/7/13	TCU	132 (18) 1
Greg Domiano	10/17/81	Southern	132 (30) 0
Horace Belton	9/20/75	Tennessee-Martin	132 (23) 2
Bryan Bennett	10/18/14	Central Arkansas	131 (14) 3
Don Marino	10/30/54	Stetson	131 (14) 0
Mack Boatner	10/13/79	Northwestern State	131 (28) 0
Darren Johnson	10/7/17	Incarinate Word	130 (13) 1
Don Marino	9/25/54	Southwestern La.	130 (14) 0
Rogers Wilson	10/25/75	Northeast Louisiana	130 (15) 3
Mike Scioneaux	11/17/73	Northwestern State	130 (16) 1
Jay Lucas	11/3/07	Texas State	130 (19) 2
Ellis Johnson	12/21/64	Southwestern La.	130 (19) -
Julius Maracalin	11/17/16	Nicholls	130 (24) 3
Jerry Butler	10/4/84	Sam Houston State	129 (15) 0
Morgan Ellison	3/6/21	McNeese	127 (15) 1
Darren Johnson	10/13/18	Houston Baptist	127 (21) 1

Gino Marino	9/30/72	Nicholls State	127 (28) 0
D' Shaie Landor	9/3/15	Northwestern State	125 (11) 1
Jay Lucas	9/16/06	Jacksonville	125 (9) 1
Eugene Betha	11/8/14	Houston Baptist	125 (14) 0
Bryan Bennett	10/11/14	Lamar	125 (17) 3
Rasheed Harrell	9/24/16	Northwestern State	124 (16) 0
Cephus Johnson	12/3/22	Samford	123 (15) 3
Marcus Cooper	10/14/17	Houston Baptist	123 (9) 1
Julius Maracalin	11/12/16	Abilene Christian	123 (22) 1
Wayne Dugas	11/23/57	Northwestern State	123 (22) 0
Horace Belton	11/2/74	Louisiana Tech	123 (23) 1
Jerry Butler	11/3/84	Southwest Missouri	123 (33) 1
Jerry Butler	10/1/83	Western Kentucky	123 (28) 0
Horace Belton	9/21/74	Tennessee-Martin	122 (14) 3
Dean Waguespack	10/15/77	Livingston	122 (9) -
Julius Maracalin	11/19/15	Nicholls	121 (21) 0
Charlie Thomas	10/25/80	Northeast Louisiana	121 (18) 2
Mack Boatner	10/24/81	Stephen F. Austin	121 (29) 2
Jessie Britt	11/12/22	Northwestern State	120 (18) 0
C. Washington Jr.	9/24/22	UIW	120 (23) 2
Julius Maracalin	9/3/15	Northwestern State	120 (12) 0
Bryan Bennett	11/21/13	Nicholls State	120 (13) 1
Jay Lucas	10/18/08	Northwestern State	120 (19) 0
Ray Perkins	9/27/03	Texas State	120 (11) 2
Greg Domiano	10/3/82	Jackson State	120 (22) 0
Marquis Hayes	11/20/14	Nicholls State	119 (6) 1
Rasheed Harrell	11/2/13	McNeese State	119 (14) 1
Ray Perkins	10/9/04	Northern Colorado	119 (15) 0
Joe Wade	1939	Livingston	119 (13) -
Julius Maracalin	10/31/15	Central Arkansas	118 (11) 1
Jerry Zimmerman	10/15/49	Northwestern State	118 (19) 0
Jerry Butler	11/6/82	Southern	118 (19) 1
Xavier Roberson	11/10/12	Stephen F. Austin	117 (21) 2
Darrell Beard	9/27/69	Lamar	116 (37) 1
Herbie Williams	11/19/77	Northwestern State	116 (25) 1
Jay Lucas	9/30/06	Gardner-Webb	115 (20) 1
Ted Glaser	11/7/70	Louisiana Tech	115 (26) 1
Horace Belton	9/20/75	Tennessee-Martin	114 (17) 0
Tommy Calandro	11/18/78	Northwestern State	114 (20) 0
Jerry Butler	9/18/82	Central Florida	114 (24) 1
Mack Boatner	10/24/81	Northeast Louisiana	114 (21) 1
Wilbur Derrick	9/16/61	Southwestern La.	112 (18) 1
Gino Marino	9/23/72	Abilene Christian	112 (20) 1
Jerry Butler	10/29/83	Jackson State	111 (26) 0
Mack Boatner	11/1/78	Nicholls State	111 (26) 0
Mack Boatner	10/18/80	Texas Southern	111 (14) 1
Kendall Denmark	10/18/80	Texas Southern	111 (15) 1
Billy Ladner	9/23/61	East Texas State	111 (7) 1
Ray Perkins	9/11/04	McNeese State	110 (17) 0
Wilbur Derrick	11/12/60	McNeese State	110 (21) 1
Charlie Whitney	10/29/66	Pensacola Navy	110 (11) 2
Robert Hicks	10/8/77	Troy State	110 (25) 0
Taron Jones	9/28/19	Northwestern State	109 (18) 2
Kody Sutton	11/8/14	Houston Baptist	109 (11) 3
Jerry Butler	9/29/84	Western Kentucky	109 (11) 2
Don Griffin	10/23/76	Northeast Louisiana	109 (15) 1
Eugene Betha	10/21/17	Abilene Christian	108 (8) 1
Sam Fairley	9/11/10	Tennessee-Martin	108 (15) 1
Zeke Jones	9/11/10	Tennessee-Martin	108 (17) 1
Mack Boatner	10/12/78	Northeast Louisiana	108 (18) 0
Ray Perkins	10/18/03	Webber International	107 (9) 0
Tommy Bell	10/31/53	Northwestern State	107 (21) 0
Harry Nunez	10/9/65	Samford	107 (23) 0
Brett Brian	10/1/83	Western Kentucky	107 (11) 0
C.J. Alexander	11/29/58	Tampa	107 (18) 1
Clell Rosetti	11/26/68	McNeese State	107 (18) 0
Louis Carlisle	11/20/54	Northwestern State	107 1
Jessie Britt	11/26/22	Idaho	106 (13) 0
Bryan Bennett	8/29/13	Southeast Missouri	106 (12) 3
Zeke Jones	9/10/09	Union College	106 (13) 2
Jerry Butler	10/24/81	Northeast Louisiana	106 (22) 1
C.J. Alexander	11/29/58	Tampa	106 (17) 1
Mack Boatner	9/15/79	Murray State	106 (11) 2
Lynn Day	10/28/67	Pensacola Navy	105 (18) 0
Darren Johnson	10/21/17	Abilene Christian	105 (13) 0
Sam Fairley	11/18/10	Nicholls State	105 (14) 0
Mickey Catalanotta	9/17/55	Northeast Louisiana	105 (10) 0
Horace Belton	11/15/75	Nicholls State	105 (30) 0
Steve Sifton	9/29/84	Western Kentucky	104 (28) 0
Ed Welch	11/9/57	Louisiana Tech	104 (7) 1
Mack Boatner	11/1/78	Nicholls State	104 (18) 0
Frankie Bourgeois	11/9/57	Louisiana Tech	104 (7) 1
Kody Sutton	9/27/14	Incarinate Word	104 (16) 1
Ray Perkins	11/6/04	Jacksonville	103 (12) 1
Clell Rosetti	11/15/69	McNeese State	103 (20) 0
Lorenzo Nunez	10/28/17	Sam Houston State	102 (13) 1
Horace Belton	9/14/74	North Alabama	103 (24) 2
Ted Glaser	11/26/68	McNeese State	102 (25) 1
Robert Hicks	9/8/79	McNeese State	102 (24) 1
Jerry Butler	10/16/82	Texas Southern	102 (15) 2
Greg Domiano	11/7/81	Southern	101 (22) 1





Kody Sutton	9/21/13	Samford	100 (25)	2
Jay Lucas	11/8/08	Texas State	100 (12)	0
Charlie Thomas	10/18/80	Texas Southern	100 (15)	2

## Most 100-Yard Rushing Games

1.	Jerry Butler (1981-84)	13
2.	Mack Boatner (1978-81)	11
	Horace Belton (1973-76)	11
4.	Jay Lucas (2006-08)	10
5.	Ray Perkins (2003-04)	8
6.	Julius Maracalin (2015-18)	6
	Bryan Bennett (2013-14)	6
	Ted Glaser (1967-70)	6
9.	C.J. Alexander (1958-59)	5
10.	Marcus Cooper (2017-present)	4
	Charlie Thomas (1978-81)	4
	Robert Hicks (1977-80)	4

## The Longest Runs

91	Marcus Cooper (at Houston Baptist)	10/14/17
90	Mack Boatner (vs. Delta State)	11/8/80
88	Marquis Hayes (at Nicholls)	11/20/14
88	C.J. Alexander (vs. USL)	9/18/59
87	Frankie Bourgeois (vs. LA Tech)	11/9/57
87	Rogers Wilson (at Jacksonville St.)	10/5/74
85	Juwan Petit-Frere (vs. Nicholls)	11/16/17
85	Ray Perkins (at Texas State)	9/27/03
85	F.O. "Red Chaney" (vs. Milligan College)	1946
84	Hubert Polk (vs. Northeast La.)	9/20/52

## TEAM RUSHING RECORDS

### Yards (Single-Season)

1.	3,271 (647-3271)	2013
2.	3,114 (541-3114)	2017
3.	3,051 (599-3051)	2014
4.	2,985 (424-2985)	1954
5.	2,761 (564-2761)	1974

### Attempts (Single-Season)

1.	647 (647-3271)	2013
2.	599 (599-3051)	2014
3.	594 (594-2412)	1975
4.	592 (592-2171)	1979
5.	591 (591-1806)	1978

### Most Rushing TDs (Single-Season)

1.	42	2013
2.	41	2014
3.	34	2022
4.	31	2021
5.	27	2017

### Yards (Single-Game - since 2003)

1.	484	at Lamar	10/11/14 (60 carries)
2.	443	at Abilene Christian	10/21/17 (61 carries)
3.	438	at NWLA	9/3/15 (61 carries)
4.	377	Nicholls State	9/21/13 (49 carries)
5.	376	at Houston Baptist	10/14/17 (55 carries)

### Attempts (Single-Game - since 2003)

1.	70	at Samford	9/21/13
2.	61	at Abilene Christian	10/21/17
	61	at Northwestern State	9/3/15
	61	vs. Lamar	10/1/15
5.	60	at Incarnate Word	9/27/14
	60	at Lamar	10/11/14

### Most Rushing TDs (Single-Game - since 2003)

1.	7	at Incarnate Word	9/27/14
	7	at Lamar	10/11/14
3.	6	Samford	12/3/22
	6	Central Connecticut State	9/17/22
	6	Houston Baptist	11/8/14
	6	Southeast Missouri	8/29/13
	6	Lamar	10/26/13
	6	Savannah State	9/10/11

Year	Player	Att	Yards	Long	TD	Avg/A	Avg/G
1949	Milton Lavigne	127	506	-	7	4.0	56.2
1950	Ridley Boudreaux	119	407	-	1	3.4	40.7
1951	Ed Welch	107	504	-	4	4.7	50.4
1952	Ed Welch	126	669	-	5	5.3	74.3
1953	Tommy Bell	118	569	-	-	4.8	63.2
1954	Don Marino	90	861	-	-	9.6	95.7
1955	Pete Morere	69	319	-	2	4.6	31.9
1956	Russell Gautreaux	62	359	-	2	5.8	39.9
1957	Frank Bourgeois	89	478	87	2	5.4	53.1
1958	C.J. Alexander	108	576	24	7	5.3	64.0
1959	C.J. Alexander	105	748	88	7	7.1	83.1
1960	Wilbur Derrick	109	465	-	4	4.3	46.5
1961	Wilbur Derrick	116	581	53	3	5.0	58.1
1962	Ellis Johnson	57	323	-	2	5.7	40.4
1963	Charles Hayes	53	354	-	2	6.7	39.3
1964	Ellis Johnson	80	531	-	8	6.6	59.0
1965	Harry Nunez	129	426	-	2	3.3	47.3
1966	Charles Whitney	99	454	65	6	4.6	50.4
1967	Mac Faul	106	448	41	2	4.2	49.8
1968	Ted Glaser	162	643	41	2	4.0	64.3
1969	Darrell Beard	215	769	59	6	3.6	76.9
1970	Ted Glaser	259	1,038	-	7	4.0	103.8
1971	Don Short	101	386	30	2	3.8	35.1
1972	Gino Marino	122	428	34	1	3.5	42.8
1973	Gino Marino	124	521	22	1	4.2	52.1
1974	Horace Belton	206	1,061	75	14	5.2	106.1
1975	Horace Belton	245	1,168	50	10	4.8	106.2
1976	Rogers Wilson	166	746	23	5	4.5	67.8

Year	Player	Att	Yards	Long	TD	Avg/A	Avg/G
1977	Herbie Williams	151	594	26	5	3.9	66.0
1978	Tommy Calandro	140	506	21	3	3.6	46.0
1979	Mack Boatner	171	806	43	10	4.7	80.6
1980	Mack Boatner	126	767	90	6	6.1	76.7
1981	Mack Boatner	175	720	19	8	4.1	65.5
1982	Jerry Butler	176	902	59	7	5.1	82.0
1983	Jerry Butler	228	980	80	8	4.3	89.1
1984	Jerry Butler	235	1,092	70	11	4.6	99.3
1985	Jeff Sinegal	119	481	65	1	4.0	48.1
2003	Ray Perkins	155	701	85	6	4.5	58.4
2004	Ray Perkins	179	1,148	72	9	6.4	104.4
2005	Trey Willie	133	449	61	2	3.4	44.9
2006	Jay Lucas	134	684	42	6	5.1	62.2
2007	Jay Lucas	173	1,239	80	12	7.2	112.6
2008	Jay Lucas	164	787	58	4	4.8	65.6
2009	Jasper Ducksworth	130	609	56	5	4.7	60.9
2010	Sam Fairley	145	579	33	1	4.0	52.6
2011	Sam Fairley	112	396	26	3	3.5	44.0
2012	Xavier Roberson	105	488	36	4	4.6	44.4
2013	Bryan Bennett	183	1,046	69	16	5.7	74.7
2014	Bryan Bennett	137	669	83	15	4.9	51.5
2015	Julius Maracalin	102	590	74	3	5.8	65.6
2016	Julius Maracalin	147	747	56	8	5.1	67.9
2017	Marcus Cooper	64	646	91	3	10.1	71.8
2018	Darren Johnson	107	519	49	3	4.9	47.2
2019	Devonte Williams	136	599	25	8	4.4	49.9
2020	Morgan Ellison	45	260	40	2	5.8	65.8
2021	Cole Kelley	161	491	21	16	3.0	37.8
2022	C. Washington Jr.	147	715	39	15	4.9	59.6



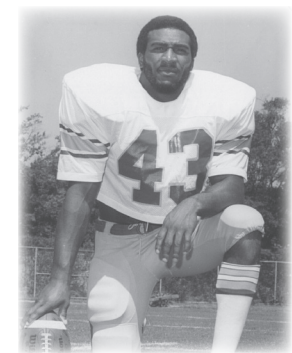
**Horace Belton** became one of two Southeastern football players in school history to have his number retired. Belton finished his career in 1976 as the all-time leading rusher in the state of Louisiana. His 11 100-yard games in school history is tied for second with former great Mack Boatner. Belton passed away in May 2019.



**Don Marino** rushed for a then school-record 861 yards in 1954 while averaging nearly 10 yards per carry for the undefeated Lions.



**Jay Lucas** is one of four players in school history to record 10 or more 100-yard games.



**Mack Boatner** recorded 11 100-yard games in his career from 1976-80. His 275-yard performance against Delta State in 1980 is the most by a Lion in a single-game.



## INDIVIDUAL CAREER PASSING RECORDS

### Pass Attempts

1.	1,132	Martin Hankins (710-1132-31)	2003-04
2.	1,083	Brian Babin (670-1083-21)	2005-09
3.	950	Cole Kelley (685-950-16)	2019-21
4.	892	Chason Virgil (559-892-25)	2018-19
5.	643	Bryan Bennett (358-643-19)	2013-14
6.	599	Brian Young (338-599-23)	2010-12
7.	595	Charlie Hebert (264-595-49)	1982-84
8.	437	Dan Brewer (181-437-33)	1967-68
9.	429	Trey Willie (260-429-10)	2003-05
10.	385	Nathan Stanley (205-285-15)	2011-12

### Pass Completions

1.	710	Martin Hankins (710-1132-31)	2003-04
2.	685	Cole Kelley (685-950-16)	2019-21
3.	670	Brian Babin (670-1083-21)	2005-09
4.	559	Chason Virgil (559-892-25)	2018-19
5.	358	Bryan Bennett (358-643-19)	2013-14
6.	338	Brian Young (338-599-23)	2010-12
7.	264	Charlie Hebert (264-595-49)	1982-84
8.	260	Trey Willie (260-429-10)	2003-05
9.	205	Nathan Stanley (205-385-15)	2011-12
10.	188	Tyler Beatty (188-370-10)	2008-10

### Passing Yards

1.	8,602	Cole Kelley (685-950-16)	2019-21
2.	7,777	Martin Hankins (710-1132-31)	2003-04
3.	7,405	Brian Babin (670-1083-21)	2005-09
4.	6,825	Chason Virgil (559-892-25)	2018-19
5.	5,522	Bryan Bennett (358-643-19)	2013-14
6.	3,923	Brian Young (338-599-23)	2010-12
7.	3,673	Charlie Hebert (264-595-49)	1982-84
8.	2,950	Trey Willie (260-429-10)	2003-05
9.	2,328	Tyler Beatty (188-370-10)	2008-10
10.	2,238	Nathan Stanley (205-385-15)	2011-12

### Passing TDs

1.	72	Cole Kelley	2019-21
2.	65	Martin Hankins	2003-04
3.	62	Brian Babin	2005-09
4.	42	Chason Virgil	2018-19
5.	39	Bryan Bennett	2013-14
6.	25	Trey Willie	2003-05
7.	24	Ray Porta	1953-54
8.	21	Johnny Wells	1977-80
9.	20	Brian Young	2010-12
10.	18	Tyler Beatty	2008-10

### Passes Had Intercepted

1.	49	Charlie Hebert	1982-84
2.	33	Dan Brewer	1967-68
3.	31	Martin Hankins	2003-04
4.	25	Chason Virgil	2018-19
5.	24	Mark Varisco	1970-72
6.	23	Brian Young	2010-12
7.	21	Brian Babin	2005-09
	21	Gene Estapa	1972-73
9.	20	Don Griffin	1975-76
10.	19	Bryan Bennett	2013-14

### Pass Completion Pct. (minimum 50 attempts)

1.	72.1	Cole Kelley (685-950-16)	2019-21
2.	66.9	Brad Schlosser (115-172-4)	2006-07
3.	63.8	Cephus Johnson III (146-229-6)	2020-22
4.	<b>63.1</b>	<b>Eli Sawyer (125-198-1)</b>	<b>2021-present</b>
5.	62.7	Chason Virgil (559-892-25)	2018-19
	62.7	Martin Hankins (710-1132-31)	2003-04
7.	61.9	Brian Babin (670-1083-21)	2005-09
8.	60.9	Seth Babin (156-256-7)	2003-05-06
9.	60.6	Trey Willie (260-429-10)	2003-05
10.	56.4	Brian Young (338-599-23)	2010-12

### Pass Efficiency (minimum 50 attempts)

1.	169.8	Cole Kelley (649-900-13)	2019-21
2.	<b>149.9</b>	<b>Eli Sawyer (125-198-1)</b>	<b>2021-present</b>
3.	141.1	Bryan Bennett (358-643-19)	2013-14
4.	139.7	Cephus Johnson III (146-229-6)	2020-22
5.	138.4	Ray Porta (97-209-9)	1953-54
6.	136.9	Chason Virgil (559-892-25)	2018-19
7.	134.3	Brian Babin (670-1083-21)	2005-09

8.	133.9	Martin Hankins (710-1132-31)	2003-04
9.	132.9	Trey Willie (260-429-10)	2003-05
10.	131.3	Robbie Mahfouz (118-211-12)	1981

## INDIVIDUAL SEASON PASSING RECORDS

### Pass Attempts

1.	592 *	Martin Hankins (353-592-19)	2003
2.	552	Cole Kelley (406-552-10)	2021
3.	540	Martin Hankins (357-540-12)	2004
4.	475	Chason Virgil (311-475-12)	2019
5.	419	Brian Young (246-419-15)	2011
6.	417	Chason Virgil (248-417-13)	2018
7.	412	Brian Babin (257-412-7)	2008
8.	404	Trey Willie (241-404-10)	2005
9.	354	Bryan Bennett (215-354-11)	2013
	354	Brian Babin (220-354-8)	2009

### Pass Completions

1.	406	Cole Kelley (406-552-10)	2021
2.	357	Martin Hankins (357-540-12)	2004
3.	353 *	Martin Hankins (353-592-19)	2003
4.	311	Chason Virgil (311-475-12)	2019
5.	257	Brian Babin (257-412-7)	2008
6.	248	Chason Virgil (248-417-13)	2018
7.	246	Brian Young (246-419-15)	2011
8.	241	Trey Willie (241-404-10)	2005
9.	220	Brian Babin (220-354-8)	2009
10.	215	Bryan Bennett (215-354-11)	2013

### Passing Yards

1.	5,124	Cole Kelley (406-552-10)	2021
2.	4,240	Martin Hankins (357-540-12)	2004
3.	3,791	Chason Virgil (311-475-12)	2019
4.	3,537 *	Martin Hankins (353-592-19)	2003
5.	3,165	Bryan Bennett (215-354-11)	2013
6.	3,034	Chason Virgil (248-417-13)	2018
7.	2,855	Brian Young (246-419-15)	2011
8.	2,806	Brian Babin (257-412-7)	2008
9.	2,777	Trey Willie (241-404-10)	2005
10.	2,662	Cole Kelley (210-305-4)	2020

### Passing TDs

1.	44	Cole Kelley	2021
2.	35	Martin Hankins	2004
3.	30	Martin Hankins	2003
4.	25	Chason Virgil	2019
	25	Brian Babin	2009
	25	Brian Babin	2008
7.	22	Trey Willie	2005
8.	21	Bryan Bennett	2013
9.	18	Cole Kelley	2020
	18	Bryan Bennett	2014

### Passes Had Intercepted

1.	23	Charlie Hebert (88-206-23)	1983
2.	20	Gene Estapa (105-230-20)	1972
3.	19	Martin Hankins (353-592-19)	2003
4.	17	Dan Brewer (78-196-17)	1968
5.	16	Dan Brewer (103-241-16)	1967
6.	15	Brian Young (246-419-15)	2011
7.	14	Charlie Hebert (84-183-14)	1984
8.	13	Chason Virgil (248-417-13)	2018
	13	Mark Varisco (56-144-13)	1971
	13	Bobby Cotten (79-170-13)	1966
	13	Lester Smith (51-104-13)	1965

### Pass Completion Pct. (minimum 50 attempts)

1.	74.2	Cole Kelley (69-93-2)	2019
2.	73.6	Cole Kelley (406-552-10)	2021
3.	68.9	Cole Kelley (210-305-4)	2020
4.	66.7	Bradd Schlosser (108-162-3)	2006
5.	66.1	Martin Hankins (357-540-12)	2004
6.	65.5	Chason Virgil (311-475-12)	2019
7.	64.5	Cephus Johnson III (138-214-6)	2022
8.	62.4	Eli Sawyer (121-194-1)	2022
	62.4	Brian Babin (257-412-7)	2008
10.	62.1	Brian Babin (220-354-8)	2009

## Pass Efficiency (minimum 50 attempts)

1.	179.1	Cole Kelley (69-93-2)	2019
2.	174.2	Cole Kelley (406-552-10)	2021
3.	159.1	Ray Porta (50-102-4)	1954
4.	159.0	Cole Kelley (210-305-4)	2020
5.	149.5	Eli Sawyer (121-194-1)	2022
6.	149.2	Bryan Bennett (215-354-11)	2013
7.	149.0	Martin Hankins (357-540-12)	2004
8.	148.6	Johnny Wells (51-95-4)	1980
9.	144.8	Chason Virgil (311-475-12)	2019
10.	142.7	Brian Babin (220-354-8)	2009

## 600-Yard Passing Games

Name	Date	Opponent	Yds (A/C/I)TD
Cole Kelley	11/6/21	UIW	647 (68/50/0)3

## 500-Yard Passing Games

Name	Date	Opponent	Yds (A/C/I)TD
Martin Hankins	9/2/04	Arkansas-Monticello	588 (41/30/0)4

## 400-Yard Passing Games

Name	Date	Opponent	Yds (A/C/I) TD
Cole Kelley	9/11/21	Louisiana Tech	495 (59/44/2)3
Martin Hankins	11/6/04	Jacksonville	484 (61/50/0)4
Chason Virgil	11/30/19	Villanova	474 (49/36/1)3
Cole Kelley	2/27/21	Sam Houston	462 (36/53/0)4
Martin Hankins	11/20/04	Gardner-Webb	445 (60/38/3)4
Cole Kelley	9/18/21	Central Conn. St.	444 (33/25/1)4
Martin Hankins	9/11/04	McNeese State	439 (54/38/0)5
Chason Virgil	12/7/19	Montana	436 (59/36/1)4
Cole Kelley	3/20/21	UIW	431 (60/38/1)3
Martin Hankins	10/16/04	Mercyhurst	431 (50/33/1)5
Cole Kelley	4/17/21	Southern Illinois	418 (42/34/0)4
Martin Hankins	11/8/03	Jacksonville	412 (57/42/0)3
Brian Young	10/29/11	Central Arkansas	409 (47/31/4)3
Cole Kelley	10/9/21	Nicholls	406 (38/29/1)5
Trey Willie	11/12/05	Nicholls State	403 (57/38/1)3
Martin Hankins	9/13/03	Henderson State	402 (52/37/3)3

## 300-Yard Passing Games

Name	Date	Opponent	Yds (A/C/I) TD
Cole Kelley	12/4/21	James Madison	397 (50/36/3)2
Cole Kelley	10/16/21	HBU	396 (38/31/0)5
Cole Kelley	10/2/21	McNeese	391 (49/36/1)3
Cole Kelley	4/10/21	Nicholls	391 (40/31/0)4
Chason Virgil	10/26/19	Houston Baptist	388 (31/22/0)3
Cole Kelley	11/18/21	Nicholls	385 (47/36/0)3
Chason Virgil	9/15/18	Central Arkansas	384 (51/26/1)1
Brian Babin	11/19/09	Nicholls State	382 (46/27/2)3
Brian Babin	9/5/09	TX A&M-Commerce	379 (55/37/0)3
Martin Hankins	10/30/04	Alcorn State	374 (54/31/3)3
Tyler Beatty	10/9/10	Texas State	368 (40/27/0)5
Martin Hankins	10/2/04	Mississippi Valley	368 (49/30/0)2
Cole Kelley	11/13/21	Northwestern State	363 (22/19/0)4
Martin Hankins	10/18/03	Webber International	363 (50/32/0)6
Chason Virgil	8/30/18	ULM	358 (39/28/1)4
Martin Hankins	11/15/03	Prairie View A&M	356 (44/35/1)4
Brian Young	10/15/11	Northwestern State	355 (47/27/4)2
Bobby Cotton	10/29/66	Pensacola Navy	351 (23/17/0)1
Brian Young	10/22/11	Texas State	349 (44/26/0)0
Cole Kelley	10/23/21	Northwestern State	347 (32/21/0)3
Cole Kelley	11/27/21	Florida A&M	345 (45/31/1)4
Chason Virgil	9/28/19	Northwestern State	344 (32/24/0)0
John Gregory	9/13/85	Central Florida	340 (56/22/0)3
Justin Alo	10/8/16	McNeese	339 (37/17/1)3
Cole Kelley	3/13/21	Northwestern State	338 (39/28/1)1
Chason Virgil	10/12/19	UIW	337 (46/33/4)4
Bryan Bennett	10/12/13	Stephen F. Austin	337 (20/13/0)4
Martin Hankins	11/11/04	Texas College	332 (35/27/0)4
Martin Hankins	9/4/03	Lambuth	332 (47/22/1)2
Brian Babin	9/13/08	South Dakota	330 (44/27/0)2
Seth Babin	11/11/06	Gardner-Webb	325 (63/34/0)2
Chason Virgil	10/20/18	Abilene Christian	324 (55/30/1)2
Bryan Bennett	9/14/13	South Dakota State	322 (38/27/4)1
Brian Babin	9/20/08	Louisiana Tech	322 (59/32/0)0
Robbie Mahfouz	10/31/81	Northwestern State	322 (24/17/1)3
Cple Kelley	4/3/21	Lamar	321 (31/23/2)3
Chason Virgil	11/21/19	Nicholls	321 (46/25/1)1
Chason Virgil	10/5/19	McNeese	321 (49/27/1)2
Tyler Beatty	11/18/10	Nicholls State	321 (43/19/0)1
Martin Hankins	9/18/04	Texas State	319 (56/31/2)1
Chason Virgil	9/29/18	Northwestern State	316 (28/19/1)2
Chason Virgil	10/6/18	UIW	315 (42/27/2)2
Martin Hankins	10/25/03	St. Mary's (Calif.)	315 (49/31/3)3
Bryan Bennett	8/30/14	Jacksonville	311 (16/11/1)2
Chason Virgil	9/14/19	Ole Miss	309 (44/29/3)2





Trey Willie	10/29/05	Stephen F. Austin	308 (25/17/0)	2
Chason Virgil	9/21/19	Lamar	307 (34/26/0)	4
Kevin Darouse	11/23/85	Nicholls State	306 (42/25/2)	0
Martin Hankins	11/1/03	Alcorn State	304 (55/34/2)	3
Cole Kelley	3/6/21	McNeese	301 (39/21/1)	0
Brian Young	9/18/10	Lamar	301 (35/24/1)	1
Trey Willie	10/22/05	McNeese State	300 (37/21/0)	2

## INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

### Most Passes Attempted (since 2003)

1.	68, Cole Kelley, at UIW	11/6/21
2.	63, Seth Babin vs. Sam Houston State	11/11/06
3.	61, Martin Hankins at Jacksonville	11/6/04
4.	60, Cole Kelley at UIW	3/20/21
	60, Martin Hankins at Gardner-Webb	11/20/04
6.	59, Cole Kelley at Louisiana Tech	9/11/21
	59, Chason Virgil at Montana	12/7/19
	59, Brian Babin at Louisiana Tech	9/20/08
9.	57, Martin Hankins vs. Jacksonville	11/8/03
	57, Trey Willie vs. Nicholls State	11/12/05

### Most Passes Completed (since 2003)

1.	50, Cole Kelley at UIW	11/6/21
	50, Martin Hankins at Jacksonville	11/6/04
3.	44, Cole Kelley at Louisiana Tech	9/11/21
4.	42, Martin Hankins vs. Jacksonville	11/8/03
5.	38, Cole Kelley at UIW	3/20/21
	38, Martin Hankins at Gardner-Webb	11/20/04
	38, Martin Hankins at McNeese State	9/11/04
	38, Trey Willie vs. Nicholls State	11/12/05
	38, Trey Willie vs. Tulane	10/1/05
10.	37, Brian Babin vs. Texas A&M-Commerce	9/5/09
	37, Martin Hankins at Henderson State	9/13/03

### Most Touchdown Passes (since 2003)

1.	6, Martin Hankins vs. Webber International	10/18/03
2.	5, Cole Kelley vs. HBU	10/16/21
	5, Cole Kelley at Nicholls	10/9/21
	5, Brian Babin vs. Union College	9/10/09
	5, Brian Babin vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	9/5/07
	5, Tyler Beatty vs. Texas State	10/9/10
	5, Martin Hankins vs. Mercyhurst	10/16/04
	5, Martin Hankins at McNeese State	9/11/04

## TEAM PASSING RECORDS Attempts (Single-Season)

1.	621 (373-621-20)	2003
2.	576 (383-576-13)	2004
3.	570 (415-570-10)	2021
4.	569 (380-569-14)	2019
5.	481 (275-481-21)	2011

## Completions (Single-Season)

1.	415 (415-570-10)	2021
2.	383 (383-576-13)	2004
3.	380 (380-569-14)	2019
4.	373 (373-621-20)	2003
5.	276 (276-450-8)	2008

## Passing Yards (Single-Season)

1.	5293 (415-570-10)	2021
2.	4607 (380-569-14)	2019
3.	4488 (383-576-13)	2004
4.	3788 (373-621-20)	2003
5.	3495 (240-397-11)	2013

## Most Passing TDs (Single-Season)

1.	45	2021
2.	38	2004
3.	35	2019
4.	32	2003
5.	30	2009

Year	Player	C-A-I	Yards Long	TD	Avg/A	Avg/G
1949	Gene Simmons	50-89-8	784	-	8.8	78.4
1950	Gary Holcomb	22-59-3	298	-	5.1	29.8
1951	Gary Holcomb	22-76-5	227	-	3.0	22.7
1952	Joe Johnson	24-50-9	203	-	4.4	22.6
1953	Ray Porta	47-107-5	716	-	6.7	79.6
1954	Ray Porta	50-102-4	843	-	15.8	93.7
1955	Win Crawford	13-20-2	171	-	8.6	17.1
1956	Cliff Stringfield	27-58-5	426	-	7.3	42.3
1957	Bill Hawkins	21-55-2	222	-	4.0	24.7
1958	Larry Topham	25-68-2	414	-	6.1	46.0
1959	Elbert Harris	18-55-4	399	73	7.3	44.3
1960	Elbert Harris	24-62-3	338	-	5.5	33.8
1961	Elbert Harris	20-49-1	406	66	5.3	40.6
1962	Dickie Cothorn	35-63-4	467	-	7.4	51.9
1963	Dickie Cothorn	47-105-6	515	-	6.4	57.2
1964	Dickie Cothorn	36-91-4	364	-	4.0	40.4
1965	Lester Smith	51-104-13	911	78	7.8	101.2
1966	Bobby Cotten	79-170-13	1,023	48	6.0	113.7
1967	Dan Brewer	103-241-16	1,350	47	10.6	150.0
1968	Dan Brewer	78-196-17	853	53	6.4	85.3
1969	Clell Rosetti	46-111-12	591	56	2.5	59.1
1970	Mark Varisco	50-112-10	483	30	3.4	60.4
1971	Mark Varisco	56-144-13	569	29	1.4	51.7
1972	Gene Estapa	105-230-20	1,137	54	6.4	103.4
1973	Jay Lang	60-121-4	719	-	2.5	71.9
1974	Jay Daniel	30-85-8	372	-	1.4	37.2
1975	Don Griffin	59-149-12	1,034	78	6.9	94.0
1976	Don Griffin	65-150-6	1,159	68	8.7	105.4

## Had Intercepted (Single-Season)

1.	25 (96-220-25)	1983
2.	22 (125-280-22)	1972
	22 (87-221-22)	1968
4.	21 (275-481-21)	2011
5.	20 (69-162-20)	1969
C	20 (373-621-20)	2003

## Completion Percentage (Single-Season)

1.	72.8 (415-570-10)	2021
2.	69.1 (215-311-4)	2020
3.	66.8 (380-569-14)	2019
4.	66.5 (383-576-13)	2004
5.	63.8 (250-392-10)	2006

## Pass Efficiency (Single-Season)

1.	173.4 (415-570-10)	2021
2.	162.9 (215-311-4)	2020
3.	150.2 (380-599-14)	2019
4.	149.2 (383-576-13)	2004
5.	148.9 (57-104-5)	1980

## Most Passes Attempted

1.	72	at Jacksonville	11/6/04
2.	68	at UIW	11/6/21
3.	65	Sam Houston State	11/11/06
4.	62	at Montana	12/7/19
5.	60	at UIW	3/20/21
	60	at Gardner-Webb	11/20/04
	60	at Northwestern State	10/11/03
	60	at Louisiana Tech	9/20/08
9.	59	at Louisiana Tech	9/11/21
10.	57	Jacksonville	11/8/03
	57	Nicholls State	11/12/05
	57	Mercyhurst	10/16/04

## Most Passes Completed

1.	59	at Jacksonville	11/6/04
2.	50	at UIW	11/6/21
3.	44	at Louisiana Tech	9/11/21
4.	42	Jacksonville	11/8/03
5.	40	Prairie View A&M	11/15/03
	40	Mercyhurst	10/16/04
7.	39	at Montana	12/7/19
8.	38	at UIW	3/20/21
	38	Villanova	11/30/19
	38	Nicholls State	11/12/05
	38	at Gardner-Webb	11/20/04
	38	vs. Tulane	10/1/05
	38	at McNeese State	9/11/04

Year	Player	C-A-I	Yards Long	TD	Avg/A	Avg/G
1977	Dean Waquespack	48-117-4	756	-	4.6	75.6
1978	Johnny Wells	64-130-5	877	92	6.7	79.7
1979	Johnny Wells	49-121-7	588	55	4.9	53.5
1980	Johnny Wells	51-95-4	736	42	11.7	73.6
1981	Robbie Mahfouz	118-211-12	1,707	59	12.8	155.2
1982	Charlie Hebert	92-206-12	1,181	-	7.5	107.4
1983	Charlie Hebert	88-206-23	1,292	80	5.6	117.5
1984	Charlie Hebert	84-183-14	1,200	-	3.6	120.0
1985	John Gregory	98-260-10	1,316	90	10.5	164.5
2003	Martin Hankins	353-592-19	3,537	60	30.0	294.8
2004	Martin Hankins	357-540-12	4,240	80	35.7	385.5
2005	Trey Willie	241-404-10	2,777	62	22.6	277.7
2006	Seth Babin	138-225-6	1,117	44	8.0	111.7
2007	Brian Babin	191-315-6	1,996	72	12.6	181.5
2008	Brian Babin	257-412-7	2,806	64	25.6	255.1
2009	Brian Babin	220-354-8	2,602	57	25.7	260.2
2010	Tyler Beatty	137-268-8	1,738	54	14.6	193.1
2011	Brian Young	246-419-15	2,855	64	15.6	259.5
2012	Nathan Stanley	177-327-9	1,952	44	9.6	177.5
2013	Bryan Bennett	215-354-11	3,165	85	21.8	226.1
2014	Bryan Bennett	143-289-8	2,357	89	18.8	181.3
2015	D'Shaile Landor	93-185-4	1,228	76	7.6	136.4
2016	Justin Alo	99-194-8	1,689	82	14.8	187.7
2017	Lorenzo Nunez	75-165-6	1,101	88	11.6	110.1
2018	Chason Virgil	248-417-13	3,034	76	17.7	275.8
2019	Chason Virgil	311-475-12	3,791	80	25.8	291.6
2020	Cole Kelley	210-305-4	2,662	63	18.8	380.3
2020	Cole Kelley	406-552-10	5,124	77	44.9	394.2
2021	Eli Sawyer	121-194-1	1,605	59	11.8	160.5

## Highest Percentage Completed (10 passes)

1.	89.3	Northwestern State	11/13/21 (25-28)
2.	87.5	Kentucky Wesleyan	9/15/07 (21-24)
	87.5	at Incarnate Word	11/5/16 (14-16)
4.	81.9	at Jacksonville	11/6/04 (59-72)
5.	81.4	at Southern Illinois	4/17/21 (35-43)
6.	80.0	at Central Arkansas	11/9/19 (28-35)
	80.0	Union College	9/10/09 (24-30)
8.	78.9	at Nicholls State	11/22/08 (30-38)
9.	78.8	Stephen F. Austin	11/2/19 (26-33)
10.	78.4	Lamar	9/21/19 (29-37)
	78.4	Prairie View A&M	11/15/03 (40-51)

## Most Passing Yards

1.	647	at UIW	11/6/21
2.	588	Arkansas-Monticello	9/2/04
3.	551	at Jacksonville	11/6/04
4.	508	Villanova	11/30/19
5.	499	Mercyhurst	10/16/04
6.	495	at Louisiana Tech	9/11/21
7.	489	at Houston Baptist	10/26/19
8.	477	at Central Connecticut State	9/18/21
9.	467	at Montana	12/7/19
10.	462	at Sam Houston	2/27/21

## Most Touchdown Passes

1.	7	Webber International	9/18/03
2.	6	Mercyhurst	10/16/04
	6	Union College	9/10/09
	6	Kentucky Wesleyan	9/15/07
5.	5	HBU	10/16/21
	5	at Nicholls	10/9/21
	5	at Nicholls	4/10/21
	5	Lamar	10/26/19
	5	at Jacksonville	11/6/04
	5	Prairie View A&M	11/15/03
	5	Texas State	10/9/10
	5	at McNeese State	9/11/04
	5	Houston Baptist	11/8/15
	5	Incarnate Word	10/7/17

## Most Passes Had Intercepted (since 2003)

1.	6	at Northwestern State	10/11/03
2.	4	UIW	10/12/19
	4	at Lamar	10/1/16
	4	at South Dakota State	9/14/13
	4	at Northwestern State	10/15/11
	4	at Central Arkansas	10/29/11

## Consecutive Passes Completed (Single-Game)

21	Martin Hankins	at Jacksonville	11/6/04
----	----------------	-----------------	---------





## INDIVIDUAL CAREER RECEIVING RECORDS

### Pass Reception Yards

1.	3,149	Austin Mitchell (192-3149)	2017-21
2.	2,780	Simmie Yarborough (229-2780)	2008-11
3.	2,761	CJ Turner (207-2761)	2018-22
4.	2,345	Felton Huggins (162-2345)	2003-05
5.	2,072	Kory Theodore (143-2072)	2007-11
6.	1,994	Duane Floyd (145-1994)	1965-68
7.	1,767	Josh Taylor (141-1767)	2003-05
8.	1,737	Jeff Smiley (133-1737)	2012-15
9.	1,654	David Patterson (80-1654)	1979-82
10.	1,621	Brandon Collins (117-1621)	2010-11

### Pass Receptions

1.	229	Simmie Yarborough (229-2780)	2008-11
2.	207	CJ Turner (207-2761)	2018-22
3.	192	Austin Mitchell (192-3149)	2017-21
4.	162	Felton Huggins (162-2345)	2003-05
5.	146	Jay Lucas (146-1279)	2006-08
6.	145	Duane Floyd (145-1994)	1965-68
7.	143	Kory Theodore (143-2072)	2007-11
8.	141	Josh Taylor (141-1767)	2003-05
9.	135	Hutch Gonzales (135-1578)	2003-05
10.	133	Jeff Smiley (130-1737)	2012-15

### Pass Reception TDs

1.	30	Simmie Yarborough	2008-11
2.	27	Austin Mitchell	2017-21
3.	22	Felton Huggins	2003-05
4.	19	CJ Turner	2018-22
5.	17	Jeff Smiley	2012-15
	17	David Patterson	1979-82
7.	15	Chris Wilson	2008-09
	15	Huey Husser	1953-56
	15	Jeffrey Howard	2003-04
10.	13	Kory Theodore	2007-11
	13	Duane Floyd	1965-68

### Average Yards/Catch (minimum 20 receptions)

1.	21.30	Chris Hayes (27-575)	1975-77
2.	20.67	David Patterson (80-1654)	1979-82
3.	19.16	Orlando Gusman (61-1169)	1974-76
4.	18.07	Brandon Acker (57-1030)	2015-16
5.	17.52	Leslie Jackson (54-946)	1977-81
6.	16.40	Austin Mitchell (192-3149)	2017-21
7.	16.30	Sonny Fletcher (23-375)	1968-69
8.	15.86	Hardy Anderson (29-460)	1982-84
9.	15.85	Tony McCrear (71-1125)	2010, 2012-13
10.	15.77	Chris Ceasar (30-473)	1982-85

## INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECEIVING RECORDS

### Pass Reception Yards

1.	1,313	Felton Huggins (84-1313)	2004
2.	1,184	Austin Mitchell (78-1184)	2021
3.	1,064	Devante Scott (50-1064)	2014
4.	963	CJ Turner (78-963)	2019
5.	896	Austin Mitchell (57-896)	2019
6.	875	Brandon Collins (56-875)	2010
7.	803	Simmie Yarborough (57-803)	2009
8.	778	Simmie Yarborough (61-778)	2011
9.	768	Juwan Dickey (42-768)	2016
10.	746	Brandon Collins (61-746)	2011

### Pass Receptions

1.	84	Felton Huggins (84-1313)	2004
2.	78	Austin Mitchell (78-1184)	2021
	78	CJ Turner (78-963)	2019
4.	68	Devonte Williams (68-571)	2019
5.	61	Simmie Yarborough (61-778)	2011
	61	Brandon Collins (61-746)	2011
	61	Josh Taylor (61-601)	2003
8.	60	Kory Theodore (60-743)	2011
	60	Simmie Yarborough (60-709)	2010
10.	59	Gage Larvadain (59-731)	2022

### Pass Reception TDs

1.	13	Felton Huggins	2004
2.	12	Simmie Yarborough	2009
3.	10	Austin Mitchell	2021
4.	9	Jeffrey Howard	2003



9.	Simmie Yarborough	2010	
6.	8	Austin Mitchell	2019
8.	8	Chris Wilson	2008
8.	7	Juwan Conner	2019
	7	CJ Turner	2019
	7	Juwan Dickey	2016
	7	Brandon Acker	2016
	7	Jeff Smiley	2014
	7	Chris Wilson	2009
	7	David Patterson	1981
	7	Orlando Gusman	1975
	7	Marquis Fruge'	2013

Chris Wilson	10/31/09	Central Arkansas	163 (6)	2
Josh Taylor	11/12/05	Nicholls State	160 (9)	2
Tony McCrear	9/14/13	South Dakota State	158 (7)	0
Felton Huggins	11/20/04	Gardner-Webb	157 (10)	1
Juwan Dickey	10/15/16	Stephen F. Austin	156 (5)	2
Juwan Conner	12/7/19	at Montana	155 (9)	2
Hutch Gonzales	10/29/05	Stephen F. Austin	155 (7)	0
Simmie Yarborough	10/17/09	Sam Houston	151 (8)	3
Maurice Massey	11/5/22	at Lamar	150 (10)	2
CJ Turner	2/27/21	at Sam Houston	150 (11)	2
CJ Turner	12/7/19	at Montana	148 (9)	1
Juwan Petit-Frere	8/30/18	ULM	148 (5)	2
Brandon Acker	9/10/16	Southern Utah	146 (8)	1
Austin Mitchell	10/7/17	Incarmate Word	143 (4)	3
Jeff Smiley	10/25/14	Stephen F. Austin	143 (4)	1
Austin Mitchell	2/27/21	at Sam Houston	142 (10)	1
Brandon Collins	10/29/11	Central Arkansas	140 (11)	0
Brandon Collins	11/18/10	Nicholls State	140 (10)	0
CJ Turner	9/24/22	UIW	139 (5)	2
Andre Cryer	9/20/08	Louisiana Tech	138 (7)	1
Gage Larvadain	11/12/22	Northwestern State	137 (7)	0
Austin Mitchell	9/21/19	Lamar	136 (5)	2
Jeff Smiley	10/1/15	Lamar	135 (5)	1
Duane Floyd	11/25/65	Appalachian State	134 (6)	2
David Patterson	9/18/82	Central Florida	133 (6)	1
CJ Turner	9/11/21	Louisiana Tech	131 (8)	1
Juwan Petit-Frere	10/6/18	UIW	131 (6)	1
Stanley Moore	9/13/12	UT Martin	131 (5)	0
Felton Huggins	10/2/04	Mississippi Valley	131 (8)	0
Simmie Yarborough	10/16/10	Sam Houston	130 (5)	1
Austin Mitchell	12/4/21	James Madison	129 (9)	1
Simmie Yarborough	9/5/09	A&M-Commerce	129 (13)	2
Byron Ross	10/27/07	McNeese	129 (8)	2
Chris Ceasar	3/13/85	Central Florida	129 (6)	1
CJ Turner	9/28/19	at Northwestern St.	128 (7)	1
Crawford Kilpatrick	11/11/06	Sam Houston	128 (11)	1
CJ Turner	3/13/21	McNeese	127 (9)	0
Simmie Yarborough	10/29/11	Central Arkansas	126 (6)	1
Devante Scott	10/11/14	Lamar	126 (6)	0
Juwan Dickey	9/30/17	Northwestern State	123 (4)	0
Gage Larvadain	10/1/22	Murray State	122 (8)	1
Juwan Dickey	11/5/16	Incarmate Word	121 (9)	2
Chris Wilson	10/4/08	Stephen F. Austin	121 (5)	2
Simmie Yarborough	10/10/09	Texas State	120 (7)	2
Duane Floyd	9/23/67	Southern Mississippi	120 (9)	0
Wyatt Harris	11/23/85	Nicholls State	120 (7)	0

### Average Yards/Catch (minimum 15 receptions)

1.	24.25	David Patterson (20-485)	1982
2.	21.47	Brandon Acker (32-687)	2016
3.	21.42	Orlando Gusman (31-664)	1975
4.	21.28	Devante Scott (50-1064)	2014
5.	19.70	Leslie Jackson (23-453)	1981
6.	19.69	David Patterson (35-689)	1981
7.	19.44	Chris Hayes (16-311)	1976
8.	18.87	Isaiah Kexley (15-283)	2013
9.	18.29	Kory Theodore (34-622)	2010
10.	18.29	Juwan Dickey (42-768)	2016

### 200-Yard Receiving Games

Name	Date	Opponent	Yards (C)	TD
Felton Huggins	9/2/04	Arkansas-Monticello	266 (11)	2
Felton Huggins	9/11/04	McNeese State	235 (13)	2
David Patterson	0/31/81	Northwestern State	234 (9)	2

### 100-Yard Receiving Games

Name	Date	Opponent	Yards (C)	TD
Devante Scott	11/20/14	Nicholls	196 (7)	1
Felton Huggins	10/16/04	Mercyhurst	195 (13)	3
Austin Mitchell	9/29/18	Northwestern State	182 (5)	1
CJ Turner	11/30/19	Villanova	173 (11)	2
David Patterson	10/24/81	Northeast Louisiana	171 (7)	3
Austin Mitchell	11/6/21	UIW	169 (9)	1
Brandon Acker	10/8/16	McNeese	168 (5)	1
Kory Theodore	9/18/10	Lamar	164 (7)	1
Brandon Collins	10/30/10	Central Arkansas	164 (6)	2



David Patterson	10/25/80	NE Louisiana	120 (7)	2
CJ Turner	9/18/21	Central Conn. St.	119 (5)	2
Bransen Schwebel	11/30/19	Villanova	119 (6)	0
Jeff Smiley	12/7/13	Sam Houston	119 (8)	1
David Patterson	10/16/82	Texas Southern	119 (4)	0
Kory Theodore	10/9/10	Texas State	118 (6)	0
Merrick Lanaux	9/22/07	Tulane	117 (6)	1
Hutch Gonzales	10/8/05	Texas State	117 (5)	1
Ray Brown	9/17/83	Central Florida	117 (3)	1
Austin Mitchell	9/18/21	Central Conn. St.	116 (5)	1
Marquis Fruge'	12/7/13	Sam Houston State	116 (6)	1
Gage Larvadain	11/6/21	UIW	115 (12)	1
Brandon Collins	10/23/10	McNeese	115 (7)	0
Brandon Collins	9/24/11	McNeese	115 (6)	1
Tony McCrea	10/12/13	Stephen F. Austin	114 (4)	1
Felton Huggins	11/8/03	Jacksonville	114 (10)	1
Simmie Yarborough	11/5/11	Sam Houston	114 (9)	0
Simmie Yarborough	10/9/10	Texas State	114 (8)	3
Brandon Collins	10/15/11	Northwestern State	114 (5)	1
Hutch Gonzales	11/19/05	Mississippi Valley	114 (5)	2
Kory Theodore	10/1/11	Lamar	113 (7)	0
Ray Brown	11/10/84	Northwestern State	113 (6)	0
Austin Mitchell	10/9/21	Nicholls	111 (9)	1
Merrick Lanaux	11/19/05	Mississippi Valley	111 (4)	2
CJ Turner	4/10/21	at Nicholls	110 (11)	2
Brooks Jordan	10/11/03	Northwestern State	110 (9)	0
Jamar' Garrett	10/21/06	Texas State	110 (6)	1
Juwan Petit-Frere	9/15/18	Central Arkansas	110 (4)	0
Austin Mitchell	4/17/21	at Southern Illinois	109 (5)	0
Jeffrey Howard	11/11/04	Texas College	108 (7)	1
Austin Mitchell	10/30/21	McNeese	107 (3)	1
CJ Turner	10/20/18	Abilene Christian	107 (11)	0
Javon Conner	3/20/21	at UIW	107 (8)	0
Isaiah Kepley	9/21/13	Samford	107 (4)	1
Chris Wilson	8/30/08	Alcorn State	107 (3)	2
Brandon Collins	11/6/10	Northwestern State	106 (4)	1
Duane Floyd	11/20/65	Northwestern State	105 (8)	1
Gage Larvadain	10/23/21	Northwestern State	104 (3)	1
Chris Malott	11/8/14	Houston Baptist	104 (3)	2
Javon Conner	3/6/21	McNeese	104 (5)	0
Duane Floyd	11/11/67	McNeese State	104 (8)	0
Brandon Acker	11/12/16	Abilene Christian	103 (5)	1
Javon Conner	11/30/19	Villanova	102 (9)	1
Devante Scott	11/8/14	Houston Baptist	102 (4)	1
Merrick Lanaux	9/30/06	Gardner-Webb	102 (10)	0
Felton Huggins	11/1/03	Alcorn State	102 (5)	1
Chris Wilson	9/13/08	South Dakota	101 (11)	0
Ray Perkins	9/2/04	Arkansas-Monticello	101 (2)	1
Kory Theodore	10/22/11	Texas State	100 (7)	0
Felton Huggins	10/29/05	Stephen F. Austin	100 (6)	1
Tommy Arbour	10/23/65	NE Louisiana	100 (2)	1

## Most 100-Yard Receiving Games

1.	CJ Turner (2018-22)	10
	Austin Mitchell (2017-21)	10
3.	Simmie Yarborough (2008-11)	7
	Brandon Collins (2010-11)	7
5.	Felton Huggins (2003-05)	6
6.	Gage Larvadain (2021-22)	4
	David Patterson (1979-82)	4
	Duane Floyd (1965-68)	4
	Chris Wilson (2008-09)	4
	Kory Theodore (2008-11)	4
	Javon Conner (2016-20)	4

## Most Receptions In A Game

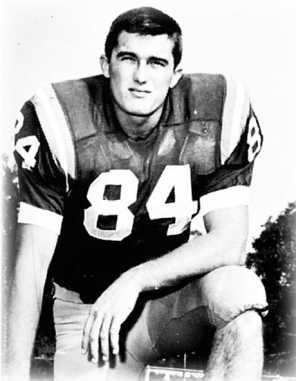
1.	13, Felton Huggins vs. Mercyhurst	10/16/04
	13, Felton Huggins at McNeese	9/11/04
	13, Simmie Yarborough vs. A&M-Commerce	9/5/09
4.	12, Ray Perkins vs. Sam Houston State	9/25/04
5.	11, CJ Turner, at Nicholls	4/10/21
	11, CJ Turner at Sam Houston	2/27/21
	11, CJ Turner, vs. Villanova	11/30/19
	11, Devonte Williams vs. Stephen F. Austin	11/2/19
	11, CJ Turner vs. Abilene Christian	10/20/18
	11, Brandon Collins at Central Arkansas	10/29/11
	11, Hutch Gonzales at Jacksonville	11/6/04
	11, Felton Huggins vs. Arkansas-Monticello	9/2/04
	11, Crawford Kilpatrick vs. Sam Houston State	11/11/06
	11, Josh Taylor at Northern Colorado	9/17/05
	11, Chris Wilson vs. South Dakota	9/13/08

## Most Consecutive Games With A Reception

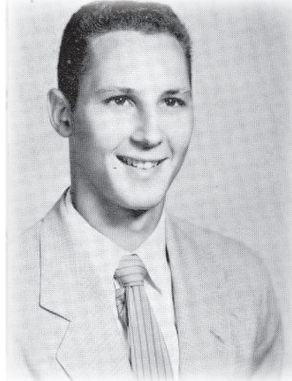
42	Simmie Yarborough	2008-11
----	-------------------	---------

Year	Player	Rec.	Yards	Long	TD	Avg/C	Rec/G
1949	Noel Wilkins	26	437	-	4	16.8	2.6
1950	Noel Wilkins	15	121	-	1	8.1	1.5
1951	Vaughn Thomas	10	97	-	0	9.7	1.0
1952	J.C. Stewart	11	103	-	2	9.4	1.2
1953	Huey Husser	21	262	-	4	12.5	2.3
1954	Huey Husser	15	247	-	5	16.5	1.7
1955	Huey Husser	11	149	-	3	13.5	1.1
1956	Huey Husser	13	213	35	3	16.4	1.4
1957	Frank Bourgeois	7	71	-	0	10.1	0.8
1958	Oscar Lofton	11	292	65	1	26.5	1.2
1959	Charles Berg	6	123	-	0	20.5	0.7
1960	Monty Crook	6	93	-	1	15.5	0.6
1961	Monty Crook	8	131	-	2	16.4	0.8
1962	James McCall	8	127	-	1	15.9	0.9
1963	James McCall	10	120	-	1	12.0	1.1
1964	Maurice Ogier	8	139	-	2	17.4	0.9
1965	Duane Floyd	34	538	-	5	15.8	3.8
1966	Duane Floyd	39	500	-	4	12.8	4.3
1967	Duane Floyd	43	626	61	3	14.6	4.8
1968	Duane Floyd	29	330	41	1	11.4	2.9
1969	Raymond Mahfouz	22	201	30	0	9.1	2.2
1970	Raymond Mahfouz	27	327	30	1	12.1	2.7
1971	David Barros	25	258	30	0	10.3	2.3
1972	Bobby Hill	48	525	47	2	10.9	4.4
1973	Bobby Hill	19	320	-	1	16.8	1.9
1974	Bobby Hill	21	372	73	0	17.7	2.1
1975	Orlando Gusman	31	664	78	7	21.4	2.8
1976	Orlando Gusman	27	474	58	5	17.6	2.5
1977	Bobby Raymond	14	246	33	0	17.6	1.4
1978	Andre Lennix	13	242	86	1	18.6	1.2
	Leslie Jackson	13	193	33	1	14.8	1.6

Year	Player	Rec.	Yards	Long	TD	Avg/C	Rec/G
1979	Jeff Coates	12	125	20	2	10.4	1.1
1980	David Patterson	14	283	42	6	20.2	1.4
	Leslie Jackson	14	217	26	2	15.5	1.6
1981	David Patterson	35	689	59	7	19.7	3.2
1982	David Patterson	20	485	52	3	24.2	2.0
1983	Floyd Alleman	17	264	45	0	15.5	1.5
1984	Ray Brown	23	326	32	0	14.2	2.1
1985	Chris Ceasar	30	473	41	4	15.8	3.8
2003	Josh Taylor	61	601	40	1	9.9	5.1
2004	Felton Huggins	84	1313	78	13	15.6	7.6
2005	Josh Taylor	48	606	53	5	12.6	6.0
2006	Crawford Kilpatrick	47	391	39	3	8.3	4.3
2007	Jay Lucas	51	485	41	3	9.5	4.6
2008	Jay Lucas	58	557	60	4	9.6	4.8
2009	Simmie Yarborough	57	803	52	12	14.1	5.7
2010	Simmie Yarborough	60	709	95	9	11.8	6.0
2011	Brandon Collins	61	746	64	5	12.2	5.5
	Simmie Yarborough	61	778	46	3	12.8	5.5
2012	Tony McCrea	28	401	44	1	14.3	2.5
2013	Jeff Smiley	57	744	65	6	13.1	4.1
2014	Devante Scott	50	1064	77	6	21.3	3.8
2015	Brandon Acker	25	343	41	2	13.7	2.3
2016	Juwan Dickey	42	768	69	7	18.3	4.2
2017	Juwan Dickey	38	434	58	2	11.4	3.5
2018	Juwan Petit-Frere	49	796	74	5	16.2	4.5
2019	CJ Turner	78	963	51	7	12.3	6.0
2020	CJ Turner	44	534	34	5	12.1	7.3
2021	Austin Mitchell	78	1184	77	10	15.2	6.0
2022	Gage Larvadain	59	731	46	3	12.4	56.2



**Duane Floyd** is one of two players to lead the Lions in receptions all four seasons. From 1965-68, Floyd caught 145 passes for 1,994 yards and finished as the school leader in both categories.



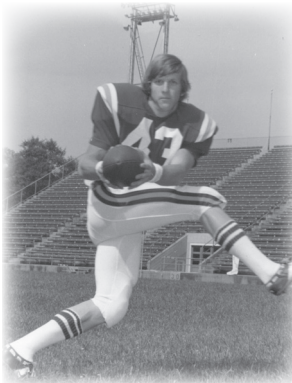
**Huey Husser** was the first player in school history to lead the team in receptions all four seasons.



**David Patterson** is one of two players in school history to average over 20 yards per catch in a career. He averaged a school-record 24.2 yards per reception in 1982 and recorded the first 200-yard receiving game in school history.



**Kory Theodore** is one of three Lions to record more than 2,000 yards receiving in his career. The New Orleans native caught 143 passes for 2,072 yards.



**Bobby Hill** caught a then single-season record 48 passes in 1972 while averaging over 10 yards per catch. He became a deep threat in his final two seasons and finished with 88 receptions for 1,217 yards.



**Austin Mitchell** finished as the school's career leader in receiving yards and 100-yard receiving games.





## TOTAL OFFENSE (CAREER)

### Total Offense Yards

1.	9,352	Cole Kelley	2019-21
2.	7,607	Martin Hankins	2003-04
3.	7,237	Bryan Bennett	2013-14
4.	7,094	Brian Babin	2005-09
5.	6,928	Bryan Young	2010-12
6.	6,886	Chason Virgil	2018-19
7.	3,892	Charlie Hebert	1982-84
8.	3,406	Trey Willie	2003-05
9.	3,232	Jerry Butler	1981-84
10.	3,222	Horace Belton	1973-76

### TDs Responsible For

1.	107	Cole Kelley	2019-21
2.	70	Bryan Bennett	2013-14
3.	68	Martin Hankins	2003-04
4.	66	Brian Babin	2005-09
5.	44	Chason Virgil	2018-19
6.	34	Johnny Wells	1977-80
7.	33	Horace Belton	1973-76
8.	33	Jay Lucas	2006-08
9.	30	Simmie Yarborough	2008-11
10.	29	Jerry Butler	1981-84

### Total Offense/Game (minimum 7 games)

1.	330.7	Martin Hankins (23 games)	2003-04
2.	299.4	Chason Virgil (23 games)	2018-19
3.	283.4	Cole Kelley (33 games)	2019-21
4.	268.0	Bryan Bennett (27 games)	2013-14
5.	208.6	Brian Babin (34 games)	2005-09

### All Purpose Yards

1.	4,967	Jerry Butler	1981-84
2.	4,136	Austin Mitchell	2017-21
3.	3,989	Jay Lucas	2006-08
4.	3,591	Horace Belton	1973-76
5.	3,562	Xavier Roberson	2012-15
6.	3,178	Mack Boatner	1978-81
7.	3,096	Steve Keller	1968-71
8.	2,833	Juwan Petit-Frere	2017-19
9.	2,795	Simmie Yarborough	2008-11
10.	2,652	Andre Cryer	2007-10

### All Purpose Yards/Game (minimum 7 games)

1.	130.6	Jordan Wells (12 games)	2010-12
2.	117.3	Jay Lucas (34 games)	2006-08
3.	115.5	Jerry Butler (43 games)	1981-84
4.	115.1	C.J. Alexander (18 games)	1958-59
5.	113.2	Ray Perkins (23 games)	2003-04

## TOTAL OFFENSE (SEASON)

### Total Offense Yards

1.	5,615	Cole Kelley (713-5615)	2021
2.	4,221	Martin Hankins (596-4221)	2004
3.	4,211	Bryan Bennett (537-4211)	2013
4.	3,850	Chason Virgil (515-3850)	2019
5.	3,386	Martin Hankins (632-3386)	2003
6.	3,226	Trey Willie (537-3226)	2005
7.	3,036	Chason Virgil (490-3036)	2018
8.	3,026	Bryan Bennett (426-3026)	2014
9.	2,929	Brian Young (488-2929)	2011
10.	2,722	Brian Babin (492-2722)	2008

### TDs Responsible For

1.	60	Cole Kelley	2021
2.	38	Martin Hankins	2004
3.	37	Bryan Bennett	2013
4.	33	Bryan Bennett	2014
5.	30	Martin Hankins	2003
6.	28	Brian Babin	2008
7.	26	Chason Virgil	2019
8.	26	Brian Babin	2009
9.	25	Cole Kelley	2020
10.	24	Trey Willie	2005

Year	Player	Total	Rush	Rec	PR	KR	IR	Avg/G
1949	Jerry Zimmerman	678	338	198	5	137	0	678
1950	Ridley Boudreaux	784	407	73	77	222	5	784
1951	Ridley Boudreaux	607	275	46	187	99	0	607
1952	Ed Welch	736	669	-3	0	70	0	81.8
1953	Don Marino	678	433	0	138	107	0	75.3
1954	Don Marino	1,028	861	24	141	2	0	114.2
1955	Pete Morere	618	319	14	33	252	0	61.8
1956	Russell Gautreaux	542	359	27	89	67	0	60.2
1957	Frank Bourgeois	752	478	71	18	185	0	83.6
1958	C.J. Alexander	998	576	64	47	311	0	110.9
1959	C.J. Alexander	1,073	748	29	27	260	9	119.2
1960	Wilbur Derrick	614	465	0	102	47	0	61.4
1961	Billy Ladner	1,094	502	87	78	211	216	109.4
1962	Fred Runte	404	95	10	33	266	0	44.9
1963	Charles Hayes	541	354	68	23	77	19	60.1
1964	Ellis Johnson	680	531	53	0	40	56	75.6
1965	Harry Nunez	565	426	19	0	120	0	62.8
1966	Charles Whitney	846	454	116	26	240	10	94.0
1967	Duane Floyd	626	0	626	0	0	0	69.6
1968	Ted Glaser	1,001	643	57	20	281	0	100.1
1969	Steve Keller	996	0	0	579	337	80	99.6
1970	Ted Glaser	1,112	1,038	74	0	0	0	111.2
1971	Don Short	637	386	29	18	204	0	57.9
1972	Bobby Hill	919	40	525	71	283	0	83.5
1973	Horace Belton	575	360	86	0	129	0	63.9
1974	Horace Belton	1,126	1,061	65	0	0	0	112.6
1975	Horace Belton	1,218	1,168	20	0	30	0	110.7
1976	Rogers Wilson	788	746	42	0	0	0	71.6
1977	Herbie Williams	738	594	144	0	0	0	82.0

Year	Player	Total	Rush	Rec	PR	KR	IR	Avg/G
1978	Tommy Calandro	588	506	82	0	0	0	53.5
1979	Robert Hicks	912	571	0	0	341	0	82.9
1980	Mack Boatner	825	767	58	0	0	0	82.5
1981	Mack Boatner	911	720	191	0	0	0	82.8
1982	Jerry Butler	1,384	902	133	0	349	0	125.8
1983	Jerry Butler	1,408	980	158	0	270	0	128.0
1984	Jerry Butler	1,559	1,092	160	0	307	0	141.7
1985	Jeff Sinegal	652	481	123	0	48	0	65.2
2003	Ray Perkins	981	701	199	0	81	0	81.8
2004	Ray Perkins	1,622	1,148	360	0	114	0	147.5
2005	Josh Taylor	606	0	606	0	0	0	75.8
2006	Jay Lucas	921	684	237	0	0	0	83.7
2007	Jay Lucas	1,724	1,239	485	0	0	0	156.7
2008	Jay Lucas	1,344	787	557	0	0	0	112.0
2009	Jasper Duckworth	942	609	154	0	179	0	94.2
2010	Brandon Collins	963	0	875	88	0	0	87.5
2011	Jordan Wells	1,458	65	10	1,383	0	0	132.5
2012	Xavier Roberson	874	488	20	0	366	0	79.5
2013	Xavier Roberson	1,590	538	137	0	915	0	113.6
2014	Devante Scott	1,316	17	10,644	128	107	0	101.2
2015	Julius Maracalin	657	590	31	0	36	0	73.0
2016	Julius Maracalin	804	747	50	0	7	0	73.1
2017	Juwan Petit-Frere	1,037	193	48	0	796	0	94.3
2018	Juwan Petit-Frere	1,417	150	796	0	471	0	128.8
2019	Austin Mitchell	1,377	91	896	52	338	0	105.9
2020	Javon Conner	645	34	493	0	118	0	107.5
2021	Austin Mitchell	1,418	205	1,184	29	0	0	109.1
2022	Gage Larvadain	1,319	74	731	12	502	0	101.5

### Total Offense/Game (minimum 5 games)

1.	431.9	Cole Kelley (13 games)	2021
2.	386.9	Cole Kelley (7 games)	2020
3.	383.7	Martin Hankins (11 games)	2004
4.	322.6	Trey Willie (10 games)	2005
5.	300.8	Bryan Bennett (14 games)	2013

### All Purpose Yards

1.	1,724	Jay Lucas	2007
2.	1,622	Ray Perkins	2004
3.	1,590	Xavier Roberson	2013
4.	1,559	Jerry Butler	1984
5.	1,458	Jordan Wells	2011
6.	1,418	Austin Mitchell	2021
7.	1,417	Juwan Petit-Frere	2018
8.	1,408	Jerry Butler	1983
9.	1,384	Jerry Butler	1982
10.	1,377	Austin Mitchell	2019

### All Purpose Yards/Game (minimum 5 games)

1.	156.7	Jay Lucas (11 games)	2007
2.	147.5	Ray Perkins (11 games)	2004
3.	141.7	Jerry Butler (11 games)	1984
4.	132.5	Jordan Wells (11 games)	2011
5.	128.8	Juwan Petit-Frere (11 games)	2018

### Team Total Offense Yards (Season)

1.	7,175	(1,015-7,175)	2021
2.	6,766	(1,044-6,766)	2013
3.	6,303	(1,007-6,303)	2019
4.	6,071	(949-6,071)	2014
5.	5,908	(896-5,908)	2004

### Team Total Offense/Game (Season)

1.	551.9	(13 games)	2021
2.	537.1	(11 games)	2004
3.	508.6	(7 games)	2020
4.	484.8	(13 games)	2019
5.	483.3	(14 games)	2013

### Team All Purpose Yards (Season)

1.	8,433	2021
2.	8,290	2013
3.	7,752	2019
4.	7,252	2014
5.	6,856	2022

### Most Total Offense Plays (Single-Game)

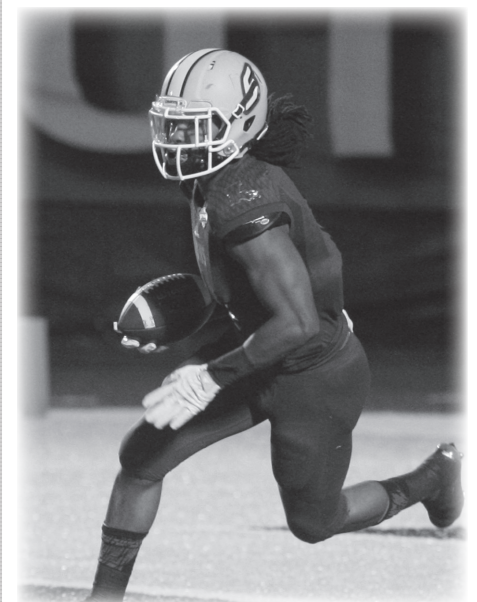
1.	86	Cole Kelley at UIW	11/6/21
2.	73	Cole Kelley at Louisiana Tech	9/11/21
	73	Cole Kelley at UIW	3/20/21
	73	Martin Hankins at Gardner-Webb	11/20/04
5.	72	Trey Willie vs. Nicholls State	11/12/05

### Most Total Offense Yards Gained (Single-Game)

1.	697	Cole Kelley, at UIW	11/6/21
2.	582	Martin Hankins vs. Ark.-Monticello	9/2/04
3.	537	Cole Kelley at Louisiana Tech	9/11/21
4.	483	Martin Hankins at Gardner-Webb	11/20/04
5.	482	Chason Virgil at Villanova	9/30/19

### Most All-Purpose Yards Gained (Single-Game)

1.	348	Keylam Davis at Northwestern State	10/11/03
2.	290	Juwan Petit-Frere at ULM	8/30/18
3.	266	Felton Huggins vs. Ark.-Monticello	9/2/04
4.	265	Jordan Wells at Central Arkansas	10/29/11
5.	254	Gage Larvadain at Nicholls	10/9/21







## SCORING (CAREER)

### Total Points Scored

1.	289	Seth Sebastian (151 PAT, 46 FG)	2010-13
2.	266	Jeff Turner (116 PAT, 50 FG)	2006-09
3.	210	Cole Kelley (35 TD)	2019-21
4.	202	Horace Belton (33 TD, 2 PAT)	1973-76
5.	186	Bryan Bennett (31 TD)	2013-14
6.	182	Jay Lucas (30 TD, 1 PAT)	2006-08
	182	Simmie Yarborough (30 TD, 1 PAT)	2008-11
8.	178	Jonathan Tatum (91 PAT, 29 FG)	2015-18
9.	176	Jerry Butler (29 TD, 1 PAT)	1981-84
10.	175	Mateo Rengifo (112 PAT, 21 FG)	2020-

### Touchdowns Scored

1.	35	Cole Kelley (33 rush, 2 rec)	2019-21
2.	33	Horace Belton (31 rush, 2 rec)	1973-76
	31	Bryan Bennett (31 rush)	2013-14
4.	30	Jay Lucas (22 rush, 8 rec)	2006-08
	30	Simmie Yarborough (30 rec)	2008-11
6.	29	Jerry Butler (28 rush, 1 rec)	1981-84
7.	27	Austin Mitchell (26 rec)	2017-21
8.	26	Mack Boatner (25 rush, 1 rec)	1978-81
9.	24	Xavier Roberson (17 rush, 2 rec, 5 ret)	2012-15
10.	22	Felton Huggins (22 rec)	2003-05

## SCORING (SEASON)

### Total Points Scored

1.	114	Seth Sebastian (66 PAT, 16 FG)	2013
2.	108	Ryan Adams (60 PAT, 16 FG)	2014
3.	102	Mateo Rengifo (72 PAT, 10 FG)	2021
4.	96	Cole Kelley (16 TD)	2021
	96	Bryan Bennett (16 TD)	2013
6.	90	Carlos Washington Jr. (15 TD)	2022
	90	Bryan Bennett (15 TD)	2014
	90	Horace Belton (15 TD)	1974
	90	Jay Lucas (15 TD)	2007
10.	87	Riley Callaghan (42 PAT, 15 FG)	2022

### Touchdowns Scored

1.	16	Cole Kelley (16 rush)	2021
	16	Bryan Bennett (16 rush)	2013
3.	15	Carlos Washington Jr. (15 rush)	2022
	15	Bryan Bennett (15 rush)	2014
	15	Horace Belton (14 rush, 1 rec)	1974
	15	Jay Lucas (12 rush, 3 rec)	2007
7.	13	Ray Perkins (9 rush, 3 rec, 1 ret)	2004
	13	Felton Huggins (13 rec)	2004
9.	12	Simmie Yarborough (12 rec)	2009
	12	Jerry Butler (11 rush, 1 rec)	1984
	12	Devonte Williams (8 rush, 3 rec, 1 ret)	2019

## TEAM SCORING RECORDS (SEASON)

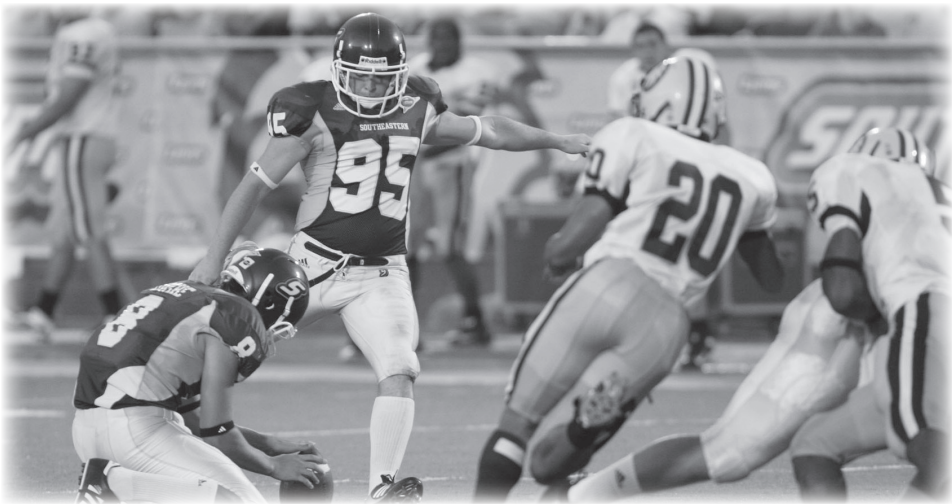
### Total Points Scored

1.	586	2021
2.	538	2013
3.	523	2014
4.	476	2019
5.	459	2022
6.	425	2004
7.	383	2017
8.	369	2003
9.	344	2009
10.	327	2008

### Touchdowns Scored

1.	80 (45 pass, 31 rush, 4 ret)	2021
2.	70 (42 rush, 22 rec, 6 ret)	2013
3.	68 (41 rush, 24 rec, 3 ret)	2014
4.	66 (27 rush, 35 rec, 4 ret)	2019
5.	59 (34 rush, 22 rec, 3 ret)	2022
6.	56 (15 rush, 38 rec, 3 ret)	2004
7.	51 (27 rush, 18 rec, 6 ret)	2017
8.	48 (10 rush, 32 rec, 6 ret)	2003
9.	43 (12 rush, 30 rec, 1 ret)	2009
10.	42 (15 rush, 22 rec, 5 ret)	2016
	42 (9 rush, 29 rec, 4 ret)	2008

Year	Player	Points	TD	XP	FG	Year	Player	Points	TD	XP	FG
1949	Milton Lavigne	48	8	0	0	1979	Mack Boatner	66	11	0	0
1950	Lou Campos	24	4	0	0	1980	Wilson Alvarez	51	0	36	5
1951	Ray Billings	30	5	0	0	1981	Mark Fritscher	48	0	27	7
	Ridley Boudreaux	30	5	0	0		Mack Boatner	48	8	0	0
1952	Ed Welch	30	5	0	0	1982	Jerry Butler	42	7	0	0
1953	Don Marino	26	2	14	0	1983	Bruce Ladner	58	0	22	12
1954	Huey Husser	31	5	1	0	1984	Jerry Butler	74	12	1	0
1955	Bob Mahfouz	18	3	0	0	1985	David Hamilton	25	0	13	4
	Huey Husser	18	3	0	0	2003	Jeffrey Howard	54	9	0	0
	Mickey Catalanotto	18	3	0	0	2004	Jim Hall	83	0	44	13
1956	Pete Morere	36	6	0	0	2005	Jim Hall	59	0	29	10
1957	Wayne Dugas	24	4	0	0	2006	Jay Lucas	44	7	2	0
1958	C.J. Alexander	50	8	1	0	2007	Jay Lucas	90	15	0	0
1959	C.J. Alexander	50	7	8	0	2008	Jeff Turner	75	0	39	12
1960	Elbert Harris	30	5	0	0	2009	Jeff Turner	78	0	36	14
1961	Billy Ladner	66	10	6	0	2010	Seth Sebastian	57	0	27	10
1962	Brent Roussell	26	2	14	0	2011	Seth Sebastian	77	0	35	14
1963	Ellis Johnson	32	5	1	0	2012	Xavier Roberson	42	7	0	0
1964	Ellis Johnson	48	8	0	0	2013	Seth Sebastian	114	0	66	16
1965	Duane Floyd	32	5	2	0	2014	Ryan Adams	108	0	60	16
1966	Charles Whitney	40	6	2	0	2015	Jonathan Tatum	41	0	23	6
1967	Dan Brewer	36	6	0	0	2016	Jonathan Tatum	64	0	37	9
1968	Tommy Arbour	26	4	2	0	2017	Dillon Burkhard	77	0	50	9
1969	Clell Rosetti	38	6	1	0	2018	Jonathan Tatum	73	0	31	14
1970	Ted Glaser	42	7	0	0	2019	Bryce Broussard	80	0	59	7
1971	Darrell Beard	24	4	0	0	2020	Mateo Rengifo	59	0	32	9
1972	Jay Lang	25	0	10	5	2021	Mateo Rengifo	102	0	72	10
1973	Jay Lang	33	2	6	5	2022	C. Washington Jr.	90	15	0	0
1974	Horace Belton	90	15	0	0						
1975	Horace Belton	66	11	0	0						
1976	Raul Fernandez	50	0	29	7						
1977	Frank Londono	53	0	17	12						
1978	Frank Londono	54	0	21	11						



## TEAM SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

### Most Points Scored (Division I - since 1980)

1.	79, vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	9/15/07
2.	76, vs. Houston Baptist	11/8/14
3.	70, vs. Central Connecticut State	9/17/22
4.	69, vs. Union College	9/10/09
5.	68, vs. Webber International	10/18/03
6.	64, vs. Prairie View A&M	11/15/03
7.	63, at Incarnate Word	9/27/14
	63, vs. Savannah State	9/10/11
9.	62, vs. Houston Baptist	10/13/18
	62, at Nicholls	11/20/14

### Most Touchdowns Scored (since 2003)

1.	11, vs. Houston Baptist	11/8/14
	11, vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	9/15/07
3.	10, vs. Central Connecticut State	9/17/22
	10, vs. Union College	9/10/09
5.	9, vs. Houston Baptist	10/13/18
	9, at Incarnate Word	9/27/14
	9, vs. Prairie View A&M	11/15/03
	9, vs. Webber International	10/18/03
	9, vs. Savannah State	9/10/11

## INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

### Most Points Scored (since 2003)

1.	24, Cole Kelley at Central Arkansas	11/9/19
	24, Jay Lucas vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	9/15/07
2.	19, Jeff Turner at Texas State	11/3/07

### Most Points Scored by Kicking

1.	19, Jeff Turner at Texas State	11/3/07
2.	15, Jim Hall at Jacksonville	11/6/04
3.	14, Jonathan Tatum vs. Houston Baptist	10/13/18
	14, Hess Crockett vs. Webber Int'l	10/8/03
	14, Jeff Turner at Louisiana Tech	9/20/08

### Most Touchdowns Scored

1.	4, Cole Kelley at Central Arkansas	11/9/19
	4, Jay Lucas vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	9/15/07



## EXTRA POINTS (CAREER)

### PAT Kicks Made

1.	151	Seth Sebastian (151-157)	2010-13
2.	116	Jeff Turner (116-125)	2006-09
3.	<b>112</b>	<b>Mateo Rengifo (112-123) 2020-present</b>	
4.	91	Jonathan Tatum (91-100)	2015-18
5.	86	Jim Hall (86-102)	2003-06
6.	60	Ryan Adams (60-62)	2011-14
7.	59	Bryce Broussard (59-64)	2019
8.	52	Frank Londono (52-57)	1977-79
9.	50	Dillon Burkhard (50-50)	2016-17
10.	46	Mark Fritscher (46-48)	1980-82

### PAT Kicks Attempted

1.	157	Seth Sebastian (151-157)	2010-13
2.	125	Jeff Turner (116-125)	2006-09
3.	<b>123</b>	<b>Mateo Rengifo (112-123) 2020-present</b>	
4.	102	Jim Hall (86-102)	2003-06
5.	100	Jontahan Tatum (91-100)	2015-18
6.	64	Bryce Broussard (59-64)	2019
7.	62	Ryan Adams (60-62)	2011-14
8.	57	Frank Londono (52-57)	1977-79
9.	50	Dillon Burkhard (50-50)	2016-17
10.	48	Don Marino (30-48)	1953-54
	48	Mark Fritscher (46-48)	1980-82

## EXTRA POINTS (SEASON)

### PAT Kicks Made

1.	72	Mateo Rengifo (72-77)	2021
2.	66	Seth Sebastian (66-67)	2013
3.	60	Ryan Adams (60-62)	2014
4.	59	Bryce Broussard (59-64)	2019
5.	50	Dillon Burkhard (50-50)	2017
6.	44	Jim Hall (44-51)	2004
7.	42	Riley Callaghan (42-44)	2022
8.	39	Jeff Turner (39-41)	2008
9.	37	Jonathan Tatum (37-41)	2016
10.	36	Jeff Turner (36-39)	2009
	36	Wilson Alvarez (36-37)	1980

### PAT Kicks Attempted

1.	77	Mateo Rengifo (72-77)	2021
2.	67	Seth Sebastian (66-67)	2013
3.	64	Bryce Broussard (59-64)	2019
4.	62	Ryan Adams (60-62)	2014
5.	51	Jim Hall (44-51)	2004
6.	50	Dillon Burkhard (50-50)	2017
7.	44	Riley Callaghan (42-44)	2022
8.	41	Jonathan Tatum (37-41)	2016
	41	Jeff Turner (39-41)	2008
10.	39	Jeff Turner (36-39)	2009

## FIELD GOALS (CAREER)

### Field Goals Made

1.	50	Jeff Turner (50-68)	2006-09
2.	46	Seth Sebastian (46-67)	2010-13
3.	33	Frank Londono (33-58)	1977-79
4.	29	Jonathan Tatum (29-42)	2015-18
5.	28	Jim Hall (28-45)	2003-06
6.	<b>21</b>	<b>Mateo Rengifo (21-27) 2020-present</b>	
7.	17	Bruce Ladner (17-32)	1983-84
8.	16	Ryan Adams (16-18)	2011-14
9.	<b>15</b>	<b>Riley Callaghan (15-18) 2022-present</b>	
	15	Mark Fritscher (15-24)	1980-82
	15	Roy Hurd (15-40)	1969-70

### Field Goals Attempted

1.	68	Jeff Turner (50-68)	2006-09
2.	67	Seth Sebastian (46-67)	2010-13
3.	58	Frank Londono (33-58)	1977-79
4.	45	Jim Hall (28-45)	2003-06
5.	42	Jonathan Tatum (29-41)	2015-18
6.	40	Roy Hurd (15-40)	1969-70
7.	32	Bruce Ladner (17-32)	1983-84
8.	<b>27</b>	<b>Mateo Rengifo (21-27) 2020-present</b>	
9.	24	Mark Fritscher (15-24)	1980-82
10.	19	Tommy Saia (9-19)	1974-75



**Seth Sebastian** finished his career as the school's all-time leader in extra points made and attempted.

## Field Goal Pct (minimum 5 attempts)

1.	88.9	Ryan Adams (16-18)	2011-14
2.	<b>83.3</b>	<b>Riley Callaghan (15-18) 2022-present</b>	
3.	<b>77.8</b>	<b>Mateo Rengifo (21-27) 2020-present</b>	
4.	77.8	Bryce Broussard (7-9)	2019
5.	73.5	Jeff Turner (50-68)	2006-09
6.	69.2	Dillon Burkhard (9-13)	2016-17
	69.2	Hess Crockett (9-13)	2003
8.	69.0	Jonathan Tatum (29-42)	2015-18
9.	68.7	Seth Sebastian (46-67)	2010-13
10.	66.7	David Hamilton (4-6)	1985

## FIELD GOALS (SEASON)

### Field Goals Made

1.	17	Jeff Turner (17-20)	2007
2.	16	Ryan Adams (16-18)	2014
	16	Seth Sebastian (16-18)	2013
4.	15	Riley Callaghan (15-18)	2022
5.	14	Jonathan Tatum (14-18)	2019
	14	Jeff Turner (14-21)	2009
	14	Seth Sebastian (14-21)	2011
8.	13	Jim Hall (13-18)	2004
9.	12	Jeff Turner (12-17)	2008
	12	Bruce Ladner (12-18)	1983
	12	Frank Londono (12-23)	1977

### Field Goals Attempted

1.	23	Roy Hurd (8-23)	1970
	23	Frank Londono (12-23)	1977
3.	21	Seth Sebastian (14-21)	2011
	21	Jeff Turner (14-21)	2009
5.	20	Frank Londono (11-20)	1978
	20	Jeff Turner (17-20)	2007
7.	18	Riley Callaghan (15-18)	2022
	18	Bruce Ladner (12-18)	1983
	18	Jim Hall (10-18)	2005
	18	Jim Hall (13-18)	2004
	18	Seth Sebastian (16-18)	2013
	18	Ryan Adams (16-18)	2014
	18	Jonathan Tatum (14-18)	2018

## Field Goal Pct (minimum 5 attempts)

1.	90.0	Mateo Rengifo (9-10)	2020
2.	88.9	Seth Sebastian (16-18)	2013
	88.9	Ryan Adams (16-18)	2014
4.	85.0	Jeff Turner (17-20)	2007
5.	83.3	Riley Callaghan (15-18)	2022
	83.3	Jim Hall (5-6)	2003
7.	77.9	Jonathan Tatum (14-18)	2018
	77.9	Bryce Broussard (7-9)	2019
9.	72.2	Jim Hall (13-18)	2004
10.	71.4	Seth Sebastian (10-14)	2010

## Most Consecutive Field Goals Made

15	Seth Sebastian (8/29 - 12/7/2013)
----	-----------------------------------

## FIELD GOALS (SINGLE-GAME)

### Most Field Goals Made (since 2003)

1.	6	Jeff Turner at Texas State	11/3/07
2.	4	Mateo Rengifo vs. McNeese	3/6/21
	4	Jeff Turner at Louisiana Tech	9/20/08

### The Longest Field Goals

55	Ryan Adams vs. Northwestern State	10/4/14
52	Jeff Turner at South Dakota	9/26/09
50	Ryan Adams at Tulane	9/13/14
50	Roy Hurd vs. Southwestern Louisiana	10/4/69
49	Seth Sebastian vs. McNeese State	9/22/12
49	Frank Londono vs. Nicholls State	11/10/79
48	Jeff Turner vs. Central Arkansas	10/31/09
48	Frank Londono vs. Delta State	11/4/78
47	Riley Callaghan at Lamar	11/5/22
47	Seth Sebastian vs. Northwestern State	11/6/10
47	Jeff Turner vs. Texas A&M-Commerce	9/5/09
47	Jeff Turner at Texas State	11/3/07
47	Hess Crockett vs. Ark.-Monticello	8/3/0/03
47	Tommy Saia vs. Livingston	9/28/74
47	Wilson Alvarez vs. Delta State	11/8/80



## PUNTING (CAREER)

### Punt Yards

1.	9,437	Wayne Sullivan (229 punts)	1965-68
2.	9,120	James Magruder (232)	1975-78
3.	7,665	Beau Mothe (195)	2009-12
4.	7,538	Jim Hall (187)	2003-06
5.	6,963	Bret Wright (165)	1981-83
6.	<b>6,513</b>	<b>Austin Dunlap (154)</b>	<b>2019-present</b>
7.	5,838	Scott Allen (156)	1977-80
8.	5,456	Carl Schutz (142)	1969-71
9.	5,367	Ivy Wall (133)	2016-18
10.	5,013	Cody Samples (132)	2007-08

### Punt Attempts

1.	232	James Magruder (232-9,120)	1975-78
2.	229	Wayne Sullivan (229-9,437)	1965-68
3.	195	Beau Mothe (195-7,665)	2009-12
4.	187	Jim Hall (187-7,538)	2003-06
5.	165	Bret Wright (165-6,963)	1981-83
6.	156	Scott Allen (156-5,838)	1977-80
7.	<b>154</b>	<b>Austin Dunlap (154-6,513)</b>	<b>2019-</b>
8.	142	Carl Schutz (142-5,456)	1969-71
9.	133	Ivy Wall (133-5,367)	2016-18
10	132	Cody Samples (132-5,013)	2007-08

### Average Yards/Punt (minimum 5 attempts)

1.	43.33	Scott Senner (63-2,730)	1984
2.	42.39	Harrison Heim (66-2,798)	2015
3.	<b>42.29</b>	<b>Austin Dunlap (154-6,513)</b>	<b>2019-present</b>
4.	42.20	Bret Wright (165-6,963)	1981-83
5.	41.21	Wayne Sullivan (229-9,437)	1965-68
6.	41.20	Noel Wilkins (44-1,813)	1949-50
7.	41.17	Denny Smith (76-3,129)	1968-69
8.	40.85	Cliff Stringfield (26-1,062)	1956
9.	40.35	Ivy Wall (133-5,367)	2016-18
10.	40.31	Jim Hall (187-7,538)	2003-06

## PUNTING (SEASON)

### Punt Yards

1.	3,583	Carl Schutz (92 punts)	1971
2.	3,121	Bret Wright (76)	1982
3.	2,923	Bret Wright (66)	1983
4.	2,866	David Hamilton (77)	1985
5.	2,798	Harrison Heim (66)	2015
6.	2,769	Denny Smith (66)	1969
7.	2,732	Wayne Sullivan (64)	1965
8.	2,730	Scott Senner (63)	1984
9.	2,706	James Magruder (64)	1977
10.	2,645	Cody Samples (68)	2008

### Punt Attempts

1.	92	Carl Schutz (92-3,583)	1971
2.	77	David Hamilton (77-2,866)	1985
3.	76	Bret Wright (76-3,121)	1982
4.	69	James Magruder (69-2,548)	1976
5.	68	Scott Allen (68-2,552)	1979
6.	68	Cody Samples (68-2,645)	2008
6.	68	Nolan Gill (68-2,576)	1972
8.	66	Bret Wright (66-2,923)	1983
6.	66	Denny Smith (66-2,769)	1969
6.	66	Harrison Heim (66-2,798)	2015

### Average Yards/Punt (minimum 5 attempts)

1.	49.57	Noel Wilkins (14-694)	1950
2.	44.29	Bret Wright (66-2,923)	1983
3.	43.71	Austin Dunlap (21-918)	2020
4.	43.49	Beau Mothe (53-2,305)	2012
5.	43.38	Austin Dunlap (52-2,256)	2022
6.	43.34	Austin Dunlap (29-1257)	2021
7.	43.33	Scott Senner (63-2,730)	1984
8.	42.69	Wayne Sullivan (64-2,732)	1965
9.	42.39	Harrison Heim (66-2,798)	2015
10.	42.28	James Magruder (64-2,706)	1977

## TEAM PUNTING RECORDS

### Punt Yards (Season)

1.	3,583 (92 punts)	1971
2.	3,121 (77)	1982
3.	3,098 (78)	1978
4.	2,927 (68)	1983
5.	2,919 (80)	1985

Season	Player	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long
1949	Billy Ray Parnell	41	1,634	39.9	-
1950	Ridley Boudreaux	46	1,711	37.2	-
1951	Joe Johnson	46	1,567	34.1	-
1952	Joe Johnson	59	1,918	32.5	-
1953	Ray Porta	38	1,311	34.5	-
1954	Ray Porta	16	591	36.9	-
1955	Huey Husser	41	1,496	36.5	-
1956	Cliff Stringfield	26	1,062	40.8	55
1957	Bill Hawkins	37	1,283	34.7	50
1958	Quentin Smith	15	546	36.4	-
1959	Elbert Harris	42	1,425	33.9	54
1960	Elbert Harris	30	1,026	34.2	-
1961	Elbert Harris	39	1,410	36.2	-
1962	Brent Roussel	42	1,540	36.7	59
1963	Brent Roussel	47	1,762	37.5	-
1964	Jerry Hollifield	51	1,939	38.0	-
1965	Wayne Sullivan	64	2,732	42.7	63
1966	Wayne Sullivan	58	2,286	39.4	64
1967	Wayne Sullivan	50	2,044	40.9	57
1968	Wayne Sullivan	57	2,375	41.7	62
1969	Denny Smith	66	2,769	42.0	66
1970	Carl Schutz	46	1,739	37.8	55
1971	Carl Schutz	92	3,583	38.9	62
1972	Nolan Gill	68	2,576	37.9	64
1973	Kevin Webb	38	1,499	39.4	51
1974	Kevin Webb	52	1,888	36.3	52
1975	James Magruder	56	2,113	37.7	64
1976	James Magruder	69	2,548	36.9	56

Season	Player	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long
1977	James Magruder	64	2,706	42.3	59
1978	James Magruder	43	1,763	40.8	65
1979	Scott Allen	68	2,552	37.5	69
1980	Scott Allen	55	1,951	35.5	51
1981	Bret Wright	23	919	40.0	66
1982	Bret Wright	76	3,121	41.1	63
1983	Bret Wright	66	2,923	44.3	66
1984	Scott Senner	63	2,730	43.3	61
1985	David Hamilton	77	2,866	37.2	64
2003	Jim Hall	50	2,093	41.9	65
2004	Jim Hall	39	1,485	38.1	58
2005	Jim Hall	43	1,800	41.9	58
2006	Jim Hall	55	2,160	39.3	57
2007	Cody Samples	64	2,368	37.0	55
2008	Cody Samples	68	2,645	38.9	58
2009	Beau Mothe	65	2,484	38.2	62
2010	Beau Mothe	60	2,292	38.2	65
2011	Matt McCormick	36	1,494	41.5	61
2012	Beau Mothe	53	2,305	43.5	60
2013	Matt McCormick	40	1,627	40.7	59
2014	Tim Callian	27	982	36.4	53
2015	Harrison Heim	66	2,798	42.4	71
2016	Ivy Wall	38	1,576	41.5	63
2017	Ivy Wall	49	1,908	38.9	62
2018	Ivy Wall	26	1,883	40.9	56
2019	Austin Dunlap	52	2,082	40.0	59
2020	Austin Dunlap	21	918	43.7	63
2021	Austin Dunlap	29	1,257	43.3	66
2022	Austin Dunlap	52	2,256	43.4	64



**Jim Hall** (left) led Southeastern in punting from 2003-06 and is fourth in school history in punting for punts and attempts. **Wayne Sullivan** (center) averaged 41.1 yards per punt in his Lion career and holds the school's all-time mark in punt yardage. **Beau Mothe** (right) led the Lions in punting three times and his 43.5 average in 2012 was the third-highest in school history.

### Punt Attempts (Season)

1.	92 (92-3,583)	1971
2.	80 (80-2,919)	1985
3.	78 (78-3,098)	1978
4.	77 (77-3,121)	1982
5.	75 (75-2,741)	1972

### Average Yards/Punt (Season)

1.	43.71 (21-918)	2020
2.	43.38 (52-2,256)	2022
3.	43.34 (29-1257)	2021
4.	43.04 (68-2,927)	1983
5.	42.69 (64-2,732)	1965

## PUNTING (SINGLE-GAME)

### Most Punts (since 2003)

1.	11, Beau Mothe vs. Stephen F. Austin	11/14/09
1.	11, Cody Samples at New Mexico State	8/30/07
3.	10, Harrison Heim at McNeese State	10/8/15
10, Harrison Heim vs. Florida Tech	9/12/15	
10, Matt McCormick at Stephen F. Austin	11/12/11	
10, Cody Samples at Sam Houston	11/15/08	

### Most Yards Punting (since 2003)

1.	467, Matt McCormick at Stephen F. Austin	11/12/11
2.	461, Beau Mothe vs. Stephen F. Austin	11/14/09
3.	424, Harrison Heim at McNeese State	10/8/15
4.	418, Cody Samples at New Mexico State	8/30/07
5.	417, Cody Samples at Sam Houston State	11/15/08

### Highest Average Yards Per Punt (3 punts)

1.	53.0, Austin Dunlap vs. McNeese	10/30/21
53.0, Austin Dunlap vs. Northwestern State	3/13/21	
3.	51.5, Jim Hall at Northern Colorado	9/17/05
4.	50.5, Beau Mothe at UAB	10/6/12
5.	50.3, Ivy Wall vs. Central Arkansas	9/15/18

### Most Punts Downed Inside 20 (since 2003)

1.	6, Cody Samples vs. Stephen F. Austin	10/6/07
2.	5, Beau Mothe at Northwestern State	11/7/09
3.	4, Austin Dunlap vs. Nicholls	11/21/19
4, Ivy Wall vs. Central Arkansas	9/15/18	
4, Jim Hall vs. Arkansas-Monticello	8/30/03	
4, Matt McCormick at Stephen F. Austin	11/12/11	
4, Beau Mothe vs. Texas State	10/9/0	

### The Longest Punts

75	Joe Johnson at Memphis	11/21/53
71	Harrison Heim vs. Nicholls	11/19/15
70	Albie Reisz vs. Northeast Louisiana	1940
69	Scott Allen vs. Ball State	9/29/79
68	Scott Allen vs. Troy State	10/6/79
66	Jerry Hollifield vs. Northeast Louisiana	10/24/64
66	Denny Smith vs. Louisiana Tech	11/8/69
66	Bret Wright vs. Troy State	10/10/81
66	Bret Wright vs. Texas Southern	10/15/83
66	Austin Dunlap vs. McNeese	10/30/21





## PUNT RETURNS (CAREER)

### Punt Return Yards

1.	1,380	Steve Keller (126-1380)	1968-71
2.	756	Hubert Polk (61-756)	1950-53
3.	586	Arlen Blackwell (30-586)	1949, 54-55
4.	479	Anthony Vereen (72-479)	1976-80
5.	414	David Patterson (40-414)	1979-82
6.	320	Brandon Collins (34-320)	2010-11
7.	307	Ray Brown (34-307)	1983-84
8.	280	Johnny O'Neal (27-280)	1965-66
9.	279	Don Marino (17-279)	1953-54
10.	264	Ridley Boudreaux (10-264)	1950-51

### Punt Returns

1.	126	Steve Keller (126-1380)	1968-71
2.	72	Anthony Vereen (72-479)	1976-80
3.	61	Hubert Polk (61-756)	1950-53
4.	40	David Patterson (40-414)	1979-82
5.	37	Bobby Hill (37-146)	1971-74
6.	34	Choni Francis (34-173)	2003-04
	34	Brandon Collins (34-320)	2010-11
	34	Ray Brown (34-307)	1983-84
9.	32	Richard Foley (32-236)	1980-81
10.	30	Arlen Blackwell (30-586)	1949, 54-55

### Average Yards/Punt Return (min. 10 att.)

1.	26.40	Ridley Boudreaux (10-264)	1950-51
2.	19.53	Arlen Blackwell (30-586)	1949, 54-55
3.	16.41	Don Marino (17-279)	1953-54
4.	15.54	Larry Troxler (13-202)	1953-54
5.	14.60	Willie Rhodes (10-146)	1957-60
6.	13.59	Devonte Williams (18-251)	2018-19
7.	12.39	Hubert Polk (61-756)	1950-53
8.	11.38	Jamaal Jackson (16-182)	2004-05
9.	10.95	Steve Keller (126-1380)	1968-71
10.	10.53	Jerry Hollifield (17-179)	1963-64

## PUNT RETURNS (SEASON)

### Punt Return Yards

1.	579	Steve Keller (46-579)	1969
2.	524	Arlen Blackwell (25-524)	1949
3.	367	Hubert Polk (28-367)	1950
4.	331	Hubert Polk (23-331)	1951
5.	295	Steve Keller (23-295)	1968
6.	281	Steve Keller (23-281)	1970
7.	242	Anthony Vereen (36-242)	1978
8.	236	Terry Hodges (25-236)	1967
9.	232	Brandon Collins (21-232)	2011
10.	225	Steve Keller (34-225)	1971

### Punt Returns

1.	46	Steve Keller (46-579)	1969
2.	36	Anthony Vereen (36-242)	1978
3.	34	Steve Keller (34-225)	1971
4.	28	Hubert Polk (28-367)	1950
5.	27	Devante Scott (27-128)	2014
6.	25	Max Lyons (25-204)	2017
	25	Terry Hodges (25-236)	1967
	25	Bobby Hill (25-75)	1973
	25	Arlen Blackwell (25-524)	1949
10.	24	Pat Mason (24-202)	1974

### Average Yards/Punt Return (min. 10 att.)

1.	20.96	Arlen Blackwell (25-524)	1949
2.	15.40	Larry Troxler (10-154)	1954
3.	14.39	Hubert Polk (23-331)	1951
4.	13.58	Eric Jackson (12-163)	2007
5.	13.11	Hubert Polk (28-367)	1950
6.	12.83	Steve Keller (23-295)	1968
7.	12.59	Steve Keller (46-579)	1969
8.	12.22	Steve Keller (23-281)	1970
9.	11.38	Jamaal Jackson (16-182)	2005
10.	11.05	Brandon Collins (21-232)	2011

## PUNT RETURNS (SINGLE-GAME)

### Most Punt Returns

1.	10	Terry Hodges vs. SW Louisiana	10/14/67
2.	5	Darius Lewis vs. Central Conn. St.	9/17/22
	5	Brandon Collins vs. Lamar	10/1/11
	5	Andre Cryer at Stephen F. Austin	10/4/08

Season	Player	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TD
1949	Arlen Blackwell	25	524	21.0	0	1
1950	Hubert Polk	28	367	13.1	0	1
1951	Hubert Polk	23	331	14.4	0	0
1952	Hubert Polk	10	58	5.8	0	0
1953	Don Marino	13	138	10.6	0	0
1954	Larry Troxler	10	154	15.4	0	0
1955	Arlen Blackwell	4	43	10.8	0	0
1956	Billy Honeycutt	9	176	19.6	0	0
1957	Calvin Boudreaux	1	39	39.0	39	0
1958	Bobby Dugas	1	95	95.0	95	1
1959	Willie Rhodes	4	62	15.5	45	0
1960	Wilbur Derrick	9	102	11.3	0	0
1961	Joel Smith	6	98	16.3	45	0
1962	Brent Roussell	4	55	13.8	22	0
1963	Jerry Hollifield	12	108	9.0	0	0
1964	Jerry Hollifield	5	71	14.2	0	0
1965	Johnny O'Neal	9	100	11.1	0	0
1966	Johnny O'Neal	18	180	10.0	66	1
1967	Terry Hodges	25	236	9.4	47	0
1968	Steve Keller	23	295	12.8	68	0
1969	Steve Keller	46	579	12.6	60	1
1970	Steve Keller	23	281	12.2	59	0
1971	Steve Keller	34	225	6.6	26	0
1972	Bobby Hill	12	71	5.9	17	0
1973	Bobby Hill	25	75	3.0	35	0
1974	Pat Mason	24	202	8.4	26	0
1975	Mike Hornsby	1	40	40.0	40	1
1976	Anthony Vereen	9	66	7.3	13	0

5	Andre Cryer vs. A&M-Commerce	9/5/09
5.	Choni Francis vs. Ark-Monticello	8/30/03

### Longest Punt Return

95	Bobby Dugas vs. Florence State	10/18/58
86	David Patterson vs. Illinois State	9/27/80
75	Robert Alford at Lamar	9/29/12
75	Ridley Boudreaux at Northeast Louisiana	9/22/51
75	Virgil Underwood vs. Northwestern State	1946
68	Steve Keller vs. Northwestern State	11/23/68
67	Andre Cryer vs. Kentucky Wesleyan	9/15/07
66	Johnny O'Neal vs. Louisiana College	10/15/66
65	Don Marino vs. Louisiana College	10/2/54
65	Ridley Boudreaux vs. Southwestern La.	9/29/51
65	Jim Waldrop vs. Murray State	1940

### Highest Average Gain Per Return (2 returns - since 2003)

1.	31.3, Max Lyons at UL Lafayette	9/2/17 (3-94)
2.	31.5, Devonte Williams vs. Nicholls	11/21/19 (2-63)
3.	31.0, Devonte Williams vs. HBU	10/13/18 (2-62)
4.	26.2, Robert Alford at Lamar	9/19/12 (4-105)
5.	19.7, Jamaal Jackson vs. Alcorn State	9/10/05 (3-59)

Season	Player	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TD
1977	Anthony Vereen	20	137	6.8	64	1
1978	Anthony Vereen	36	242	6.7	17	0
1979	David Patterson	10	89	8.9	33	0
1980	Richard Foley	21	178	8.5	22	0
1981	David Patterson	11	80	7.3	32	0
1982	David Patterson	15	146	9.7	23	0
1983	Ray Brown	19	207	10.9	53	0
1984	Ray Brown	15	100	6.7	49	0
1985	Kervin Fontenette	9	69	7.7	29	0
2003	Choni Francis	19	82	4.3	14	0
2004	Choni Francis	15	91	6.1	24	0
2005	Jamaal Jackson	16	182	11.4	45	0
2006	Eric Jackson	6	29	4.8	8	0
2007	Eric Jackson	12	163	13.6	54	0
2008	Andre Cryer	11	96	8.7	25	0
2009	Chris Wilson	7	39	5.6	15	0
2010	Brandon Collins	13	88	6.8	30	0
2011	Brandon Collins	21	232	11.0	60	0
2012	Robert Alford	7	99	14.1	75	1
2013	Harlan Miller	9	99	11.0	44	0
2014	Devante Scott	27	128	4.7	31	0
2015	Harlan Miller	15	157	10.5	38	0
2016	Torrance Moseley	14	132	9.4	33	0
2017	Max Lyons	25	204	8.2	60	1
2018	Devonte Williams	9	125	13.9	49	0
2019	Devonte Williams	9	126	14.0	61	1
2020	Austin Mitchell	1	3	3.0	3	0
2021	Austin Mitchell	6	29	4.8	22	0
2022	Darius Lewis	19	169	8.9	38	0

## TEAM PUNT RETURNS (SEASON)

### Punt Return Yards

1.	642 (33 returns)	1949
2.	615 (51)	1969
3.	571 (31)	1951
4.	444 (34)	1950
5.	406 (23)	1954

### Punt Returns

1.	51 (615 yards)	1969
	51 (402)	1978
3.	44 (336)	1971
4.	37 (321)	1967
5.	35 (295)	1983
	35 (227)	2014
	35 (250)	1979





## KICK RETURNS (CAREER)

### Kick Return Yards

1.	2,106	Xavier Roberson (65-2106)	2012-15
2.	1,494	Keylam Davis (68-1494)	2003-07
3.	1,491	Juwan Petit-Frere (50-1491)	2017-19
4.	1,489	Steve Keller (69-1489)	1968-71
5.	1,471	Jordan Wells (56-1471)	2010-12
6.	1,266	Jerry Butler (57-1266)	1981-84
7.	1,167	Andre Cryer (56-1167)	2007-10
8.	1,113	Gage Larvadain (43-1113)	2021-22
9.	934	Bret Brian (45-934)	1981-82
10.	769	Ray Brown (33-769)	1983-84

### Kick Returns

1.	69	Steve Keller (69-1489)	1968-71
2.	68	Keylam Davis (68-1494)	2003-07
3.	65	Xavier Roberson (65-2106)	2012-15
4.	57	Jerry Butler (57-1266)	1981-84
5.	56	Andre Cryer (56-1167)	2007-10
	56	Jordan Wells (56-1471)	2010-12
7.	50	Juwan Petit-Frere (47-1441)	2017-19
8.	45	Bret Brian (45-934)	1981-82
9.	43	Gage Larvadain (43-1113)	2021-22
	43	Byron Ross (43-763)	2003-07

### Kick Return TDs

1.	5	Xavier Roberson	2012-15
2.	2	Juwan Petit-Frere	2017-19
	2	Keylam Davis	2003-07
4.	1	Gage Larvadain	2021-22
	1	Scott Goldberg	2003
	1	Billy Ladner	1959-61
	1	Robert Hicks	1977-80
	1	C.J. Alexander	1958-59
	1	Ray Perkins	2003-04

### Average Yards/Kick Return (min. 10 att.)

1.	32.90	Scott Goldberg (10-329)	2003
2.	32.40	Xavier Roberson (65-2106)	2012-15
3.	29.82	Juwan Petit-Frere (50-1491)	2017-19
4.	29.60	Billy Ladner (10-296)	1959-61
5.	26.27	Jordan Wells (56-1471)	2010-12
6.	25.88	Gage Larvadain (43-1113)	2021-22
7.	25.42	Marquis Powell (24-610)	2007-08
8.	25.36	Jerry Joe Dunaway (11-279)	1961-64
9.	24.53	Robert Hicks (30-736)	1977-80
10.	24.18	Fred Runte (11-266)	1962

## KICK RETURNS (SEASON)

### Kick Return Yards

1.	1,383	Jordan Wells (52-1383)	2011
2.	915	Xavier Roberson (26-915)	2013
3.	796	Juwan Petit-Frere (23-796)	2017
4.	636	Darius Durrall (30-636)	2016
5.	611	Gage Larvadain (23-611)	2021
6.	610	Marquis Powell (24-610)	2008
7.	567	Bret Brian (26-567)	1981
8.	554	Keylam Davis (20-554)	2003
9.	526	Steve Keller (23-526)	1970
10.	523	Xavier Roberson (17-523)	2014

### Kick Returns

1.	52	Jordan Wells (52-1383)	2011
2.	30	Darius Durrall (30-636)	2016
3.	26	Xavier Roberson (26-915)	2013
	26	Bret Brian (26-567)	1981
5.	24	Marquis Powell (24-610)	2008
	24	Jeff Smiley (24-474)	2012
7.	23	Gage Larvadain (23-611)	2021
	23	Juwan Petit-Frere (23-796)	2017
	23	Steve Keller (23-526)	1970
	23	Ron Walker (23-470)	2010

### Kick Return TDs

1.	3	Xavier Roberson	2013
2.	2	Juwan Petit-Frere	2017
	2	Keylam Davis	2003
	2	Xavier Roberson	2012
5.	1	Gage Larvadain	2021
	1	Ray Perkins	2004
	1	Scott Goldberg	2003
	1	Billy Ladner	1961
	1	C.J. Alexander	1958
	1	Robert Hicks	1979

Season	Player	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TD
1949	Jerry Zimmerman	6	137	22.8	0	0
1950	Ridley Boudreaux	9	222	24.7	0	0
1951	Ridley Boudreaux	5	99	19.8	0	0
1952	Elden Shuff	8	181	22.6	0	0
1953	Don Marino	6	107	17.8	0	0
1954	Larry Troxler	5	109	21.8	0	0
1955	Pete Morere	11	252	22.9	0	0
1956	Russell Gautreaux	4	67	16.8	0	0
1957	Frank Bourgeois	8	185	23.1	0	0
1958	C.J. Alexander	12	311	25.9	94	1
1959	C.J. Alexander	14	260	18.6	30	0
1960	Kenneth Dyer	6	122	20.3	0	0
1961	Billy Ladner	6	211	35.2	95	1
1962	Fred Runte	11	266	24.2	0	0
1963	Jerry Hollifield	8	173	21.6	0	0
1964	Jimmy Vidrine	9	192	21.3	0	0
1965	Harry Nunez	6	120	20.0	0	0
1966	Johnny O'Neal	13	266	20.5	56	0
1967	Ted Glaser	19	359	18.9	60	0
1968	Steve Keller	18	361	20.1	31	0
1969	Steve Keller	15	337	22.5	39	0
1970	Steve Keller	23	526	22.9	45	0
1971	Steve Keller	13	265	20.4	29	0
1972	Bobby Hill	18	283	15.7	32	0
1973	Dale Halladay	8	160	20.0	35	0
1974	Alex Clark	15	277	18.5	33	0
1975	Darnel Charrier	22	455	20.7	37	0
1976	Dean Waguespack	15	278	18.5	33	0
1977	Robert Hicks	12	313	26.1	58	0
1978	Donald Dykes	12	281	23.4	46	0

### Average yards/kick return (min. 10 att.)

1.	35.18	Xavier Roberson (26-915)	2013
2.	34.61	Juwan Petit-Frere (23-796)	2017
3.	33.27	Xavier Roberson (11-366)	2012
4.	32.90	Scott Goldberg (10-329)	2003
5.	30.76	Xavier Roberson (17-523)	2014
6.	27.70	Keylam Davis (20-554)	2003
7.	27.45	Xavier Roberson (11-302)	2015
8.	26.62	Ray Brown (16-426)	1983
9.	26.60	Jordan Wells (52-1383)	2011
10.	26.57	Gage Larvadain (23-611)	2021

## KICK RETURNS (Single-Game)

### Most Kick Returns (since 2003)

1.	10	Keylam Davis at Northwestern State	11/11/03
2.	9	Jordan Wells at Northwestern State	10/15/11
	9	Jordan Wells at Central Arkansas	10/29/11
4.	8	Jordan Wells at Tulane	9/3/11
5.	7	Darius Durrall at Oklahoma State	9/3/16
	7	Xavier Roberson at Sam Houston State	11/3/12

### Most Kick Return Yards (since 2003)

1.	282	Keylam Davis at Northwestern State	10/11/03 (10)
2.	265	Jordan Wells at Central Arkansas	10/29/11 (9)
3.	224	Jordan Wells at Tulane	9/3/11 (8)
4.	192	Xavier Roberson, at S. Dak. St.	9/14/13 (5)
5.	191	Jordan Wells at Northwestern State	10/15/11 (9)



Season	Player	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TD
1979	Robert Hicks	14	341	24.4	100	1
1980	Anthony Vereen	6	173	28.8	44	0
1981	Bret Brian	26	567	21.8	50	0
1982	Bret Brian	19	367	19.3	31	0
1983	Ray Brown	16	426	26.6	63	0
1984	Ray Brown	17	343	20.2	45	0
1985	Elliot Searcy	15	227	15.1	27	0
2003	Keylam Davis	20	554	27.7	98	2
2004	Choni Francis	10	191	19.1	36	0
2005	Jamaal Jackson	12	112	9.3	19	0
2006	Keylam Davis	17	324	19.1	33	0
2007	Keylam Davis	18	400	22.2	39	0
2008	Marquis Powell	24	610	25.4	65	0
2009	Andre Cryer	20	391	19.5	38	0
2010	Ron Walker	23	470	20.4	34	0
2011	Jordan Wells	52	1,383	26.6	91	0
2012	Jeff Smiley	24	474	19.8	47	0
2013	Xavier Roberson	26	915	35.2	92	3
2014	Xavier Roberson	17	523	30.8	79	0
2015	Xavier Roberson	11	302	27.5	59	0
2016	Darius Durrall	30	636	21.2	47	0
2017	Juwan Petit-Frere	23	796	34.6	99	2
2018	Juwan Petit-Frere	18	471	26.2	81	0
2019	Austin Mitchell	16	338	21.1	28	0
2020	Javon Conner	6	118	19.7	24	0
2021	Gage Larvadain	23	611	26.6	100	1
2022	Gage Larvadain	20	502	25.1	75	0

### Highest Average Gain Per Kick Return (2 returns)

1.	59.5	Juwan Petit-Frere vs. Incarnate Word	10/7/17 (2-19)
2.	59.0	Xavier Roberson vs. Stephen F. Austin	11/10/12 (2-18)
3.	51.0	Juwan Petit-Frere at Lamar	9/22/18 (2-102)
	51.0	Xavier Roberson at Nicholls State	11/15/12 (2-102)
5.	47.5	Xavier Roberson, vs. SEMO	8/29/13 (2-95)

### The Longest Returns

100	Gage Larvadain vs. Nicholls	10/9/21
100	Robert Hicks vs. Ball State	9/29/79
99	Juwan Petit-Frere vs. Incarnate Word	10/7/17
98	Keylam Davis vs. Webber International	10/18/03
98	Scott Goldberg vs. Jacksonville	11/8/03
97	Keylam Davis at Northwestern State	10/11/03
96	Xavier Roberson vs. Stephen F. Austin	11/10/12
95	Billy Ladner vs. Louisiana Tech	11/4/61
95	Al Romboli vs. Louisiana Tech	1946
94	Ray Perkins vs. Mississippi Valley	10/2/04
94	C.J. Alexander vs. East Texas State	9/26/59

## TEAM KICK RETURN RECORDS (SEASON)

### Kick Return Yards

1.	1,549 (65 returns)	2011
2.	1,341 (61)	2008
3.	1,276 (59)	2003
4.	1,255 (60)	2012
5.	1,089 (56)	2007

### Kick Returns

1.	65 (1,549 yards)	2011
2.	61 (1,341)	2008
3.	60 (1,255)	2012
4.	59 (1,276)	2003
5.	56 (1,089)	2007

### Average Yards/Kick Return

1.	27.51 (36-963)	2017
2.	24.69 (29-716)	2014
3.	24.30 (44-1,069)	2013
	24.30 (33-802)	2022
5.	24.00 (18-432)	1961





## INTERCEPTIONS (CAREER)

### Interception return yards

1.	376	Ferlando Jordan (11-376)	2018-22
2.	270	Billy Ladner (9-270)	1959-61
3.	198	Kurt Griffon (11-198)	1981-84
4.	190	Harlan Miller (11-190)	2012-15
5.	168	Kervin Fontenette (4-168)	1983-85
6.	161	Billy Andrews (7-161)	1963-66
7.	153	Marice Sutton (8-153)	2011-14
8.	145	Jerry Joe Dunaway (9-145)	1961-64
9.	138	Zy Alexander (9-138)	2020-22
10.	135	Durriel Adams (11-135)	2003-06

### Interceptions

1.	14	Dick Covington (14-103)	1967-70
2.	13	Tim Whaley (13-22)	1982-85
3.	12	Anthony Vereen (12-96)	1976-80
4.	11	Ferlando Jordan (11-376)	2018-22
	11	Harlan Miller (11-190)	2012-15
	11	Kurt Griffon (11-198)	1981-84
	11	Durriel Adams (11-135)	2003-06
	11	David Lesage (11-59)	1965-68
9.	10	Robert Alford (10-82)	2008-12
	10	Kerry Duplessis (10-53)	1970-72
	10	Re'Keem Wilson (10-45)	2007-10

### Interception return TDs

1.	5	Ferlando Jordan	2018-22
2.	2	Zy Alexander	2020-22
		Marice Sutton	2011-14
		Marquis Powell	2007-08
4.	1	Numerous players	

## INTERCEPTIONS (SEASON)

### Interception return yards

1.	216	Billy Ladner (5-216)	1961
2.	168	Kervin Fontenette (3-168)	1985
3.	126	Courtney Favorite (2-126)	2003
4.	124	Harlan Miller (4-124)	2013
5.	112	Marice Sutton (4-112)	2013
6.	110	Isiah Corbett (4-110)	2014
	110	Durriel Adams (5-110)	2005
	110	Charlie Martin (2-110)	1952
9.	101	Mike Klein (3-101)	1972
10.	95	Zy Alexander (3-95)	2022

### Interceptions

1.	8	Kerry Duplessis (8-53)	1971
	8	Tim Whaley (8-14)	1985
3.	6	Lou Campos (6-67)	1951
	6	Monty Crook (6-59)	1962
	6	Zy Alexander (6-43)	2021
	6	Johnny Daigle (6-42)	1969
	6	Bobby Morse (6-41)	1977
	6	Re'Keem Wilson (6-14)	2010
9.	5	Billy Ladner (5-216)	1961
	5	Durriel Adams (5-110)	2005
	5	Steve Keller (5-80)	1969
	5	Robert Alford (5-64)	2011

### Interception return TDs

1.	3	Ferlando Jordan	2019
2.	2	Zy Alexander	2022
	2	Marice Sutton	2013
	2	Marquis Powell	2008
3.	1	Numerous players	

### Longest Interception Returns

103	Albie Reisz vs. Memphis	1942
100	Kervin Fontenette vs. Nicholls State	11/23/85
98	Billy Ladner vs. Florence State	10/14/61
98	Charles Mack Martin vs. Northwestern State	10/25/52
97	Ferlando Jordan, at Houston Baptist	9/26/19
93	Courtney Favorite vs. Prairie View A&M	11/15/03
92	Charlie Martin vs. Northeast Louisiana	9/22/51
85	Mayori Ellison at Housotn Baptist	10/14/17
78	Frank Bryant at Stephen F. Austin	11/12/11
76	Billy Andrews vs. Northeast Louisiana	10/24/64
76	Willie Shepherd vs. Western Kentucky	9/29/84

### Interception Leaders

Season	Player	No.	Yards	Long	TD
1949	Arlen Blackwell	5	37	-	0
1950	Bill Yeager	4	3	-	0
1951	Lou Campos	6	67	-	0
1952	Rodney Ledet	2	18	-	0
	Tony Misita	2	20	-	0
	Walt Andrew	2	13	-	0
	Charlie Martin	2	110	92	1
1956	Cliff Stringfield	3	43	-	0
1959	Billy Ladner	2	19	-	0
1960	Elbert Harris	3	64	-	0
	Wayne Kozan	3	27	-	0
1961	Billy Ladner	5	216	98	1
1962	Monty Crook	6	59	-	0
1963	Jerry Joe Dunaway	5	44	-	0
1964	Jerry Hollifield	5	44	-	0
1965	Billy Andrews	4	75	33	0
1966	David Venable	2	50	50	1
	Charles Whitney	2	10	-	0
1967	Dick Covington	3	23	-	0
	Terry Hodges	3	36	-	0
1968	David Lesage	4	50	24	0
1969	Johnny Daigle	6	42	33	0
1970	Leslie Hymel	5	65	19	0
1971	Kerry Duplessis	8	53	-	0
1972	Mike Scioneaux	3	63	54	1
	David Barrios	3	30	22	0
	Mike Klein	3	101	69	1
1973	John Hughes	4	73	-	1
1974	Nish Weddington	4	75	-	1
1975	Nish Weddington	4	54	-	0
1976	Dale Halladay	5	54	-	0
1977	Bobby Morse	6	41	-	0
1978	Anthony Vereen	5	66	28	0
1979	Cleve Adams	4	33	28	0

### Season Player

Season	Player	No.	Yards	Long	TD
1980	Anthony Vereen	3	30	30	0
	Ormando Whitlock	3	22	22	0
1981	John Farlow	4	22	22	0
1982	Tim Whaley	4	7	4	0
1983	Sterling Joseph	4	67	-	1
1984	Kurt Griffon	4	72	-	1
1985	Tim Whaley	8	14	-	0
2003	David Daniels	3	2	2	0
	Vernon Russell	3	29	29	1
	Jarred Jenkins	3	56	32	1
2004	Durriel Adams	4	2	4	0
2005	Durriel Adams	5	110	64	0
2008	Tommy Connors	4	36	26	0
2009	Re'Keem Wilson	4	31	31	0
2010	Re'Keem Wilson	6	14	7	0
2011	Robert Alford	5	64	64	1
2012	Robert Alford	4	5	3	0
2013	Marice Sutton	4	112	67	2
	Harlan Miller	4	124	48	1
2014	Isiah Corbett	4	110	54	1
	Denzel Thompson	4	51	51	0
2015	Harlan Miller	4	76	34	0
2016	Jacorey Fuller	2	41	41	1
	Demareyeh Lane	2	37	37	0
2017	Mayori Ellison	4	90	85	1
2018	Ferlando Jordan	3	45	42	0
2019	Ferlando Jordan	5	255	97	3
2020	Ferlando Jordan	2	35	35	1
	Jack Henderson	2	23	23	1
	Alphonso Taylor	2	0	0	0
2021	Zy Alexander	6	43	20	0
2022	Zy Alexander	3	95	48	2
	Donniel Ward-Magee	3	0	-	0

## TEAM INTERCEPTION RECORDS (Season)

### Interception Return Yards

1.	353 (16 INTs)	2019
2.	346 (22)	1964
3.	324 (18)	1961
4.	322 (17)	2013
5.	270 (27)	1951

### Interceptions

1.	27	1951
	27	1969
3.	22	1964
	22	1985
5.	21	2014

### Interception Return TDs

1.	3	2022
	3	2019
	3	2013
	3	2003
5.	2	2021
	2	2020
	2	2018
	2	2014
	2	1952
	2	1984
	2	2008
	2	2007
	2	1972
	2	1983
	2	1978

## FUMBLE RETURNS (CAREER)

### Fumble return yards

1.	102	Quinten Pierre (3-102)	2008-09
2.	95	Cliff Stringfield (1-95)	1956
3.	80	Ryan Sigers (1-80)	2014-17

4.	49	Tre' Bennett (1-49)	2015-16
5.	48	Tommy Connors (3-48)	2006-10
6.	45	Ashton Henderson (1-45)	2014-15
7.	44	Jarred Jenkins (1-44)	2003-04
8.	40	Rudy Johnson (1-40)	2003-05
9.	38	Xavier Lewis (1-38)	2018-19
10.	36	Michael Johnson (2-36)	2006-07

### Fumble returns

1.	3	Quinten Pierre (3-102)	2008-09
	3	Tommy Connors (3-48)	2006-10
3.	2	Michael Johnson (2-36)	2006-07
	2	Josh Golding (2-22)	2003
5.	1	By several	

## FUMBLE RETURNS (SEASON)

### Fumble return yards

1.	102	Quinten Pierre (3-102)	2008
2.	95	Cliff Stringfield (1-95)	1956
3.	80	Ryan Sigers (1-80)	2017
4.	49	Tre' Bennett (1-49)	2015
5.	45	Ashton Henderson (1-45)	2015
6.	44	Jarred Jenkins (1-44)	2003
7.	40	Rudy Johnson (1-40)	2005
8.	38	Xavier Lewis (1-38)	2018
9.	27	Tommy Connors (1-27)	2006
	27	George Leverette (1-27)	2006

### Fumble returns

1.	3	Quinten Pierre (3-102)	2008
2.	2	Josh Golding (2-22)	2003
3.	1	By several	





Yearly Tackling Leaders (Since 1970)				
Season	Player	Total	Solo	Ast.
1970	Ronnie Hornsby	135	93	42
1971	Records not found	-	-	-
1972	Records not found	-	-	-
1973	Alan Klein	99	75	24
1974	Alan Klein	132	80	52
1975	Mike Hornsby	111	65	46
1976	Wayne Faul	141	68	73
1977	James Williams	81	44	37
1978	Ferman Gautier	93	48	45
1979	Laverne Lee	71	44	27
1980	Marc Stubbs	113	62	51
1981	Orlando Whitlock	104	69	35
1982	Russell Schmidt	88	63	25
1983	Kennie Plain	108	61	47
1984	Johnny Boudreaux	124	65	59
1985	Leonard Parker	143	88	55
2003	Marvin Jones	101	61	40
2004	Marvin Jones	95	66	29
2005	Damien Huren	66	45	21
2006	Demoris Hardiman	70	28	42
2007	Mark Newbill	83	57	26
2008	Tommy Connors	108	79	29
2009	Mark Newbill	110	81	29
2010	Mark Newbill	107	69	38
2011	Tyler Stoddard	90	50	40
	Tay Alford	90	53	37
2012	Kaleb Muse	80	49	31
2013	Coulin Hubert	90	57	33
2014	Tyler Stoddard	91	54	37
2015	Herbert Harris	78	53	25
2016	Javon Tillman	89	60	29
2017	Max Lyons	100	58	42
2018	Tamarcus Russell	118	72	46
2019	Alexis Ramos	80	42	38
2020	Alexis Ramos	80	40	40
2021	Alexis Ramos	78	38	40
2022	Jack Henderson	55	35	90

## DEFENSE (CAREER)

### Total tackles (U-A)

1.	401	Mark Newbill (281-120)	2007-10
2.	368	Wayne Faul (214-154)	1974-77
3.	355	Tommy Connors (269-86)	2006-10
4.	308	Tyler Stoddard (200-108)	2011-14
	308	Willie Shepherd (229-79)	1982-85
6.	285	Mike Hornsby (162-123)	1973-75
7.	266	Orlando Whitlock (166-100)	1978-81
8.	262	Ryan Godare (174-88)	2007-10
9.	247	Herman Colly (143-104)	1977-80
10.	238	Alexis Ramos (120-118)	2019-21

### Tackles for loss

1.	39.0	Willie Shepherd	1982-85
2.	37.5	Devan Walker	2008-12
3.	35.5	Derrick Mincey	2003-05
4.	32.5	Mark Newbill	2007-10
	32.5	Damien Huren	2004-05
6.	28.0	Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund	2017-19
	28.0	Isiah Corbett	2013-14
	28.0	Herman Colly	1977-80
	28.0	Wayne LeBlanc	1975-78
10.	27.5	Sione Teuhema	2016-17

### Quarterback sacks

1.	17.0	Damien Huren	2004-05
2.	16.0	Derrick Mincey	2003-05
3.	15.0	Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund	2017-19
	15.0	Devan Walker	2008-12
5.	13.0	Sione Teuhema	2016-17
6.	12.0	Justin Church	2011-14
	12.0	Willie Shepherd	1982-85
8.	11.5	Isiah Corbett	2013-14
9.	11.0	Jay Skidmore	2003-06
10.	9.5	Jacob Newman	2013-14

## DEFENSE (SEASON)

### Total tackles

1.	143	Leonard Parker (88-55)	1985
2.	141	Wayne Faul (68-73)	1976
3.	140	Kenny Pittman (91-49)	1985
4.	135	Ronnie Hornsby (93-42)	1970
5.	132	Alan Klein (80-52)	1974
6.	124	Johnny Boudreaux (65-59)	1984
7.	118	Tamarcus Russell (72-46)	2018



**Mark Newbill** led Southeastern in tackles three times in his Lion career and finished as the Lions' all-time leader with 401 tackles.

8.	113	Marc Stubbs (62-51)	1980
9.	111	Mike Hornsby (65-46)	1975
10.	110	Mark Newbill (81-29)	2009

### Tackles for loss

1.	19.0	Sione Teuhema	2017
	19.0	Willie Shepherd	1984
3.	18.0	Damien Huren	2004
4.	17.0	Matt Hovsepian	1978
5.	16.0	Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund	2019
	16.0	Derrick Mincey	2003
	16.0	Isiah Corbett	2013

### Quarterback sacks

1.	12.0	Damien Huren	2004
2.	9.0	Sione Teuhema	2017
3.	7.5	Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund	2019
4.	7.0	Devan Walker	2012
	7.0	Dwaine Morris	1984
	7.0	Willie Shepherd	1984
	7.0	Derrick Mincey	2004
	7.0	Isiah Corbett	2013
	7.0	Jacob Newman	2013
10.	6.0	Josh Carr Jr.	2019
	6.0	Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund	2018
	6.0	Jason Thibodeaux	1984
	6.0	Steven Honore	2008
	6.0	Cole Passman	1984
	6.0	Brett Beard	2003
	6.0	Josh Golding	2003

## INDIVIDUAL DEFENSE (SINGLE-GAME)

### Most tackles (since 2003)

1.	20	Tamarcus Russell at ULM	8/30/18
2.	18	Mark Newbill vs. Nicholls State	11/17/07
3.	17	Alexis Ramos vs. Northwestern State	3/13/21
	17	Max Lyons vs. Bethune-Cookman	9/9/17
	17	Ricky Irvin at McNeese State	9/24/11
	17	Keiron Jones at Stephen F. Austin	11/12/11
	17	Mark Newbill vs. Stephen F. Austin	11/14/09
	17	Mark Newbill at Louisiana-Monroe	9/25/10

### Most Quarterback Sacks (since 2003)

1.	6.0	Damien Huren vs. Northern Colorado	10/9/04
2.	3.0	Quinton Foster vs. Lamar	9/18/10
	3.0	Damien Huren at Sam Houston	11/5/05
	3.0	Derrick Mincey vs. Ark.-Monticello	8/30/03
	3.0	Derrick Mincey vs. N. Colorado	10/9/04

## TEAM DEFENSE (SINGLE-GAME)

### Most Interceptions

1.	7	vs. Murray State	9/15/79
2.	6	at Abilene Christian	9/16/19
3.	5	vs. Florida Tech	9/12/15
4.	4	8 times, last at Nicholls	4/10/21

### Most Quarterback Sacks (since 2003)

1.	12.0	vs. Northern Colorado	10/9/04
----	------	-----------------------	---------

2.	9.0	vs. Prairie View A&M	11/15/03
3.	8.0	at Abilene Christian	11/16/19
4.	6.0	vs. Jacksonville State	8/29/19
	6.0	at Incarnate Word	11/5/16
	6.0	at Northwestern State	9/3/15
	6.0	vs. Sam Houston State	11/16/13
	6.0	vs. Northwestern State	10/13/12
	6.0	at Mississippi Valley	11/19/05
	6.0	vs. Mercyhurst	10/16/04



**Kervin Fontenette's** 100-yard interception return against Nicholls State in 1985 is the 2nd longest return in Southeastern history.



**Dick Covington** finished his career as the Lions' all-time leader in interceptions. As a freshman, he tied for the team-lead with three INTs before totaling 11 in his next three seasons.



## SINGLE GAME

<b>Widest Margin of Victory</b>	75 (Southeastern 75, Jones County JC 0, 1932)
<b>Most Points Scored</b>	79 vs. Kentucky Wesleyan (2007)
<b>Widest Margin of Defeat</b>	70 (Sam Houston State 70, Southeastern 0, 2012)
<b>Highest Combined Score</b>	114 Southeastern Louisiana 62, Houston Baptist 52, 2018 (Northwestern State 87, Southeastern 27, 2003)
<b>Most Net Yards Rushing</b>	537 vs. Delta State (1974)
<b>Most Passes Attempted</b>	72 vs. Jacksonville (2004)
<b>Most Passes Completed</b>	59 vs. Jacksonville (2004)
<b>Most Net Yards Passing</b>	647, at UIW (2021)
<b>Most Touchdown Passes</b>	7 vs. Webber International (2003)
<b>Most Passes had Intercepted</b>	7 vs. Northwestern State (1983)
<b>Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed</b>	-19 vs. Alabama State (1961)
<b>Fewest Passing Yards Allowed</b>	-3 vs. Southwestern Louisiana (1954)
<b>Most Passes Intercepted</b>	7 vs. Murray State (1979)
<b>Most Yards Total Offense</b>	806 vs. Houston Baptist (2014)
<b>Most First Downs Rushing</b>	24 vs. Southwestern Louisiana (1961) 24 vs. Florence State (1961)
<b>Most First Downs Passing</b>	35, at UIW (2021)
<b>Most First Downs by Penalty</b>	7, at Southern Illinois (2020) 7, at Northwestern State (2003)
<b>Most Total First Downs</b>	44, at UIW (2021)
<b>Most Kick Return Yards</b>	282, at Northwestern State (2003)
<b>Most Quarterback Sacks</b>	12 vs. Northern Colorado (2004)

## SINGLE SEASON

<b>Most Points Scored</b>	586 (2021, 13 games)
<b>Most Points Yielded</b>	425 (2021, 13 games)
<b>Most Touchdowns Scored</b>	72 (2021, 13 ga.es)
<b>Fewest Points Scored</b>	26 (1930, 5 games)
<b>Fewest Points Yielded</b>	40 (1946, 9 games); 19* (1936, 9 games)
<b>Total Offense Yards</b>	7,175 (2021)
<b>Most Yards Rushing</b>	3,495 (2013)
<b>Most Touchdowns Rushing</b>	42 (2013)
<b>Most Passes Attempted</b>	621 (2003)
<b>Most Passes Completed</b>	415 (2021)
<b>Most Yards Passing</b>	5,293 (2021)
<b>Most Touchdowns Passing</b>	45 (2021)
<b>Most Passes had Intercepted</b>	25 (1983)
<b>Most First Downs Rushing</b>	159 (2013)
<b>Most First Downs Passing</b>	234 (2021)
<b>Most First Downs by Penalty</b>	41 (2003)
<b>Most Total First Downs</b>	377 (2021)
<b>Most Kick Return Yards</b>	1,549 (2011)
<b>Most Kick Returns</b>	65 (2011)
<b>Most Tackles For Loss</b>	111 (1978)
<b>Most Quarterback Sacks</b>	41 (2013, 2019)
<b>Most Passes Intercepted</b>	27 (1951, 1969)
<b>Most Yards Penalized</b>	992 (2018)
<b>Most Consecutive Wins</b>	13 (Sept. 18, 1954 - Oct. 8, 1955)
<b>Most Consecutive Losses</b>	15 (Nov. 1970 - Sept. 1972)

\* - includes games against freshman and junior college teams)

## SINGLE-GAME SCORING

### Most Points Scored

1. 79, vs. Kentucky Wesleyan (79-7)	2007
2. 76, vs. Houston Baptist (76-7)	2014
3. 75, vs. Jones County JC (75-0)	1932
4. 71, vs. Troy State (71-0)	1951
5. 70, vs. Central Connecticut State (70-6)	2022
6. 69, vs. Union College (69-20)	2009
7. 68, vs. Webber International (68-10)	2003
68, vs. Bolivar Kemp Camp (68-0)	1933
9. 65, vs. Southwest Mississippi JC (65-0)	1938
10. 64, vs. Prairie View (64-10)	2003

### Most Points Allowed

1. 87, at Northwestern State (87-7)	2003
2. 73, at Montana (73-28)	2019
3. 70, at Sam Houston State (70-0)	2012
4. 62, at Kansas (62-0)	2007
62, at Texas Tech (62-0)	2006
62, at Missouri (62-10)	2012
7. 61, at Oklahoma State (61-7)	2016
8. 59, at James Madison (59-20)	2021
9. 58, vs. McNeese State (58-20)	2003
10. 57, at Sam Houston State (57-7)	2010

### Most Points Combined

1. 114, at Northwestern State (L, 87-27)	2003
114, vs. Houston Baptist (W, 62-52)	2018
3. 107, at UIW (L, 55-52)	2021
4. 106, at Nicholls (W, 58-48)	2021
5. 103, at Southern Illinois (L, 55-48)	2020
6. 101, at UIW (L, 56-45)	2020
101, at Montana (L, 73-28)	2019
101, at Texas State (W, 51-50, OT)	2009
9. 99, at UL Lafayette (L, 51-48)	2017
10. 97, vs. Northeast Louisiana (W, 50-47)	1981

### Largest Margin Victory

1. 75, vs. Jones County JC (75-0)	1932
2. 72, vs. Kentucky Wesleyan (79-7)	2007
3. 71, vs. Troy State (71-0)	1951
4. 69, vs. Houston Baptist (76-7)	2014
5. 68, vs. Bolivar Kemp Camp (68-0)	1933
6. 64, vs. Central Connecticut State (70-6)	2022
7. 62, vs. Stetson (62-0)	1954
8. 59, vs. Nicholls State (62-3)	2014
9. 58, vs. Webber International (68-10)	2003
58, vs. Northeast Louisiana (58-0)	1954
58, vs. Clark College (58-0)	1933



### Largest Margin Defeat

1. 70, at Sam Houston State (0-70)	2012
2. 62, at Kansas (62-0)	2007
62, at Texas Tech (62-0)	2006
4. 60, at Northwestern State (87-27)	2003
5. 54, at Oklahoma State (61-7)	2016
54, vs. Pearl River JC (54-0)	1931
7. 52, at Missouri (10-62)	2012
8. 50, at Sam Houston State (57-7)	2010
9. 49, vs. Northwestern State (49-0)	1948
49, at UAB (3-52)	2012

### Largest Southland Victory (since 2005)

1. 69, vs. Houston Baptist (76-7)	2014
2. 59, at Nicholls (62-3)	2014
3. 56, at Incarnate Word (63-7)	2014
4. 46, at Houston Baptist (56-10)	2017
5. 42, vs. Stephen F. Austin (56-14)	2013

### Largest Southland Defeat (since 2005)

1. 70, at Sam Houston State (70-0)	2012
2. 50, at Sam Houston State (57-7)	2010
3. 44, at Nicholls (44-0)	2018
4. 37, at Stephen F. Austin (51-14)	2010
5. 35, vs. Central Arkansas (45-10)	2016

### Undefeated/Untied Seasons

1954	9-0-0
1946	9-0-0

### Undefeated/Tied Seasons

1936	8-0-1
------	-------

### Most Victories - Season

11	2013
9	1946, 1954, 1960, 1961, 1976, 2014, 2021, 2022
8	1936, 1937, 1980, 1981, 2019
7	1933, 1934, 1935, 1939, 1951, 1978, 2004, 2016

### Most Losses - Season

11	1971
9	1985, 2006, 2010
8	1972, 1984, 2007, 2011

### Most Shutouts - Season

7	1936
---	------

### Consecutive Shutouts - Season

5	1936
---	------



# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



## 1930 (2-3-0)

Coach: R. Norval Garrett

at Amite High	W	7-0	A
at Bogalusa High	L	6-19	A
at Southwest Mississippi JCL	O	46	A
at Independence High	W	13-0	A
at Jesuit High	L	0-27	A

## 1931 (2-2-2)

Coach: A.L. "Red" Swanson

10/3 at Louisiana-Lafayette	T	6-6	A
at Pearl River JC	L	0-54	A
at Jones County JC	T	6-6	A
Southwest Mississippi JC	W	14-6	H
at Louisiana-Monroe	W	6-0	A
Loyola Frosh	L	0-20	H

## 1932 (3-5-0)

Coach: A.L. "Red" Swanson

Southwest Mississippi JC	W	12-6	H
at LSU Frosh	L	0-6	A
10/30 at Louisiana-Lafayette	L	0-6	A
Pearl River JC	L	0-14	H
Jones County JC	W	75-0	H
Louisiana-Monroe	W	19-0	
Loyola Frosh	L	7-14	H
11/24 at Miami (Fla.)	L	0-7	A

## 1933 (7-3-0)

Coach: A.L. "Red" Swanson

Southwest Mississippi JC	W	6-0	
9/22 at Louisiana-Lafayette	L	0-34	A
LSU Frosh	L	0-19	
East Mississippi JC	L	6-12	
Clark College	W	58-0	
Jones County JC	W	18-6	
Bolivar Kemp Camp	W	68-0	
Loyola Frosh	W	13-6	
East Central Miss. JC	W	26-12	
Northwest Miss. JC	W	57-20	

## 1934 (7-3-0)

Coach: A.L. "Red" Swanson

Southwest Mississippi JC	W	13-0	
LSU Frosh	W	11-0	
State Tech-Hattiesburg	W	39-9	
10/12 at Miami (Fla.)	L	7-26	A
Louisiana-Monroe	L	6-19	
10/26 at Louisiana-Lafayette	L	0-10	A
East Mississippi JC	W	39-0	H
Loyola Frosh	W	39-0	
at East Central Miss. JC	W	29-0	A
Pearl River JC <sup>1</sup>	W	8-6	N

1 - at Bogalusa, La.

## 1935 (7-2-0)

Coach: A.L. "Red" Swanson

9/20 Northwestern State	W	19-13	H
9/27 LSU Frosh	W	6-0	H
10/4 at Louisiana-Lafayette	W	12-6	A
10/11 at Miami (Fla.)	L	0-2	A
10/18 Southwest Mississippi JC	W	19-7	H
10/25 at Rollins College	W	19-0	A
11/8 Loyola Frosh	W	14-0	H
11/15 Louisiana-Monroe	L	6-16	H
11/22 Pearl River JC <sup>1</sup>	W	14-6	N

1 - at Bogalusa, La.

## 1936 (8-0-1)

Coach: A.L. "Red" Swanson

LSU Frosh	W	6-0	
9/25 at Northwestern State	W	34-6	A
Louisiana-Monroe	W	22-0	
Pearl River JC	T	0-0	
Southwest Mississippi JC	W	7-0	
Loyola Frosh	W	15-0	
11/6 at Louisiana-Lafayette	W	19-0	A
Jones County JC	W	41-13	
East Miss. JC	W	45-0	H

## 1937 (8-2-1)

Coach: A.L. "Red" Swanson (8-2-1)

9/17 LSU Frosh	L	7-13	H
9/24 Southwest Mississippi JC	W	52-7	H
10/1 Tulane Frosh	W	19-0	H
10/8 Lamar	W	20-12	H
10/15 at Rollins College	W	7-0	A
10/22 Loyola Frosh	W	6-0	H

10/29 at Delta State	L	10-13	A
11/5 Louisiana-Monroe	T	0-0	H
11/12 Pearl River JC	W	46-0	H
11/19 Jones County JC	W	54-0	H
11/23 at Pensacola Navy	W	20-14	A

## 1938 (4-4-2)

Coach: Lloyd Stovall

9/16 Louisiana-Lafayette	L	0-8	H
LSU Frosh	L	0-19	
Tulane Frosh	L	0-19	
10/7 at Northwestern State	L	0-6	A
Loyola Frosh	W	44-0	
Lamar	W	20-7	
Louisiana-Monroe	T	0-0	
Southwest Mississippi JC	W	65-0	
Arkansas A&M	W	48-14	
Louisiana Tech	T	0-0	

## 1939 (7-3-0)

Coach: Lloyd Stovall

10/6 Northwestern State	L	6-18	H
Spring Hill College	W	6-0	
West Alabama	W	47-6	
Southwest Miss JC	W	31-6	
Jones County JC	W	12-6	
Perkinson JC	W	12-0	
Loyola Frosh	W	25-0	
Louisiana-Monroe (HC)	L	0-2	
Murray State (Okla.)	L	12-14	
Pensacola Navy	W	18-7	

## 1940 (3-6-1)

Coach: Lloyd Stovall (3-6-1)

St. Mary's (Texas)	L	6-27	H
9/20 at Louisiana-Lafayette	L	0-7	A
West Alabama	W	19-0	
10/4 at Northwestern State	L	0-47	A
Southern Miss	L	6-13	
at Sam Houston State	L	12-22	A
at Pensacola Navy	T	7-7	A
Murray State (Okla.)	W	41-0	H-HC
Louisiana Tech	L	0-26	
at Louisiana-Monroe	W	20-13	A

## 1941 (4-5-0)

Coach: Jesse Fatheree

9/19 Louisiana-Lafayette	L	7-19	H
10/3 at St. Mary's (Texas)	L	0-28	A
10/10 at Southern Miss	L	6-43	A
10/17 Troy	W	34-7	H
10/24 Louisiana Tech	L	14-19	
11/1 Northwestern State	L	0-6	H
11/14 Louisiana-Monroe	W	7-6	H
11/21 Louisiana College	W	14-10	
11/28 Delta State	W	32-14	H

## 1942 (5-5-0)

Coach: Arthur "Slick" Morton

Decatur (Miss.) JC	W	39-0	H
at Pensacola Navy	L	0-13	A
10/9 at Louisiana-Lafayette	L	13-35	A
at Camp Beauregard	W	53-0	A
at Louisiana-Monroe	L	0-6	A
10/30 at Northwestern State	L	6-7	A
at Louisiana Tech	L	15-53	A
Memphis State	W	38-14	H
Lamar	W	34-7	H
Troy	W	45-7	H

## 1946 (9-0-0)

Louisiana Intercollegiate Conference Champions

Coach: E.L. "Ned" McGehee

Louisiana College	W	18-0	H
Louisiana-Lafayette	W	27-13	H
Merchant Marines	W	61-6	H
Northwestern State (HC)	W	13-0	H-HC
at Mississippi College	W	14-0	A
at Louisiana Tech	W	22-14	A
Jacksonville State	W	40-0	H
at Southern Miss	W	20-0	A
at Milligan College *	W	21-13	A

\* - Burley Bowl

## 1947 (3-5-1)

Coach: E.L. "Ned" McGehee

9/13 at Milligan College	T	6-6	A
9/27 at Louisiana College	W	26-2	A

10/4 at Louisiana-Lafayette	L	7-40	A
10/17 at Northwestern State	L	12-14	A
10/24 Centenary	W	33-13	H
11/8 Louisiana Tech (HC)	L	18-20	H
11/14 Louisville	L	0-23	H
11/22 vs. Eastern Kentucky <sup>1</sup>	W	30-6	N
11/27 Southern Miss	L	0-35	H

1 - at Baton Rouge, La.

## 1948 (3-6-1, 0-4-0 GSC)

Coach: E.L. "Ned" McGehee

9/17 West Alabama	W	7-0	H
9/24 Louisiana College *	L	8-14	H
9/30 Milligan College <sup>1</sup>	W	14-0	A
10/8 Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	12-19	H
10/15 Northwestern State * (HC)	L	0-49	H
10/22 at Eglin Army Airfield (Fla.)	W	28-6	A
11/6 at Louisiana Tech *	L	13-19	A
11/12 at Jacksonville State	T	7-7	A
11/19 at Southern Miss	L	0-27	A
11/24 Eastern Kentucky	L	7-26	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

1 - New Orleans, La.

## 1949 (4-5-1, 1-2-1 GSC)

Coach: E.L. "Ned" McGehee

9/17 West Alabama	W	41-12	H
9/24 at Louisiana College *	T	0-0	A
10/1 Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	20-27	H
10/8 at Tulane	L	0-40	A
10/15 Northwestern State *	W	25-13	A
10/29 Pensacola Navy	W	14-0	H
11/5 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	L	14-20	H
11/12 Jacksonville State	W	20-14	H
11/19 at LSU	L	7-48	A
11/23 at Delta State	L	7-19	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1950 (6-4-0, 1-2-0 GSC)

Coach: E.L. "Ned" McGehee

at Troy	W	18-7	A
Louisiana College *	L	13-14	H
at Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	0-6	A
10/17 at Auburn	W	6-0	A
at Stephen F. Austin	L	0-21	A
Southern Miss *	W	7-0	H
Northwestern State * (HC)	W	28-14	H
at Pensacola Navy	W	21-13	A
at Louisiana Tech	L	0-14	A
Delta State	W	20-7	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1951 (7-3-0, 4-1-0 GSC)

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/22 at Louisiana-Monroe	W	33-0	A
9/29 Louisiana-Lafayette*	W	14-0	H
10/6 at Louisiana College*	W	7-6	A
10/13 Stephen F. Austin	L	6-14	H
10/20 at Southern Miss*	L	6-35	A
10/27 at Northwestern State*	W	33-14	A
11/2 Troy	W	71-0	H
11/10 Louisiana Tech* (HC)	W	19-7	H
11/17 at McNeese State	W	9-6	A
11/24 at Tulane	L	7-48	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1952 (6-1-2, 3-0-2 GSC)

Gulf States Conference Champions

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/20 Louisiana-Monroe	W	21-20	H
9/27 at Louisiana-Lafayette*	T	13-13	A
10/4 Louisiana College *	W	7-0	H
10/11 at Stephen F. Austin	W	21-7	A
10/18 Southern Miss	L	12-20	H
10/25 Northwestern State * (HC)	W	19-0	H
11/8 at Louisiana Tech *	T	7-7	A
11/15 McNeese State *	W	13-0	H
11/22 at Memphis State	W	28-25	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1953 (6-3-0, 5-1-0 GSC)

Gulf States Conference Champions

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/19 at Louisiana-Monroe *	W	28-0	A
9/26 Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	39-13	H
10/3 at Louisiana College *	W	14-6	A
10/10 Stephen F. Austin	W	35-0	H
10/17 at Southern Miss	L	0-7	A



# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



10/31 at Northwestern State *	W	27-19	A
11/7 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	L	0-12	H
11/14 at McNeese State *	W	20-0	A
11/21 at Memphis State	L	7-20	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1954 (9-0-0, 6-0-0 GSC)

### Gulf States Conference Champions

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/18 Louisiana-Monroe *	W	58-0	H
9/25 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	32-0	A
10/2 Louisiana College *	W	46-0	H
10/16 at Southern Miss	W	13-7	A
10/23 at Arkansas State	W	51-0	A
10/30 at Stetson	W	62-0	A
11/6 Louisiana Tech *	W	35-24	H
11/13 McNeese State *	W	50-6	H
11/20 Northwestern State * (HC)	W	32-6	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1955 (5-5-0, 4-2-0 GSC)

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/17 at Louisiana-Monroe *	W	40-0	A
9/24 Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	20-0	H
10/1 at Louisiana College *	W	27-7	A
10/8 at Tampa	W	13-7	A
10/15 Southern Miss	L	0-33	H
10/22 Arkansas State	L	12-21	H
10/29 Trinity	L	7-46	H
11/5 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	L	0-21	H
11/12 at McNeese State *	L	7-10	A
11/19 at Northwestern State *	W	27-20	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1956 (6-3-0, 4-1-0 GSC)

### Gulf States Conference Champions

Coach: Stan Galloway (6-3, 4-1 GSC)

9/15 Louisiana-Monroe *	W	35-0	H
9/22 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	42-0	A
9/29 Louisiana College	W	20-0	H
10/6 Tampa	W	40-6	H
10/13 at Southern Miss	L	14-21	A
10/27 at Trinity	L	7-14	A
11/3 at Louisiana Tech *	L	6-12	A
11/10 McNeese State *	W	34-0	H
11/17 Northwestern State * (HC)	W	20-15	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1957 (2-6-1, 1-3-1 GSC)

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/21 Louisiana-Lafayette *	T	7-7	H
9/28 Texas A&M-Commerce	L	7-25	H
10/12 Southern Miss	L	0-14	H
10/19 at North Alabama	W	21-19	A
10/26 at Louisiana-Monroe *	W	26-13	A
11/2 at Tampa	L	13-33	A
11/9 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	L	14-21	H
11/16 at McNeese State *	L	0-26	A
11/23 at Northwestern State *	L	7-13	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1958 (4-5-0, 2-3-0 GSC)

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/20 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	14-6	A
9/27 Texas A&M-Commerce	L	20-35	H
10/11 at Southern Miss	L	6-33	A
10/18 at North Alabama	W	40-7	A
10/25 at Louisiana-Monroe *	L	8-22	A
11/8 at Louisiana Tech *	L	6-10	A
11/15 McNeese State * (HC)	W	7-6	H
11/22 Northwestern State *	L	0-7	H
11/29 at Tampa	W	19-0	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1959 (5-4-0, 3-2-0 GSC)

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/18 Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	18-13	H
9/26 at Texas A&M-Commerce	L	10-21	A
10/10 at Southern Miss	L	6-26	A
10/17 at North Alabama	W	28-21	A
10/24 at Louisiana-Monroe *	W	27-6	A
10/31 at Tampa	W	33-8	A
11/7 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	L	0-14	H
11/14 at McNeese State *	L	8-20	A
11/21 at Northwestern State *	W	15-13	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1960 (9-1-0, 4-1-0 GSC)

### Gulf States Conference Champions

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/17 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	20-10	A
9/24 Texas A&M-Commerce	W	7-0	H
9/30 Corpus Christi	W	40-0	H
10/8 Pensacola Navy	W	9-0	H
10/15 North Alabama	W	32-6	H
10/22 Louisiana-Monroe *	W	26-0	H
10/29 at Tampa	W	28-12	A
11/5 at Louisiana Tech *	L	14-17	A
11/12 McNeese State * (HC)	W	21-6	H
11/19 at Northwestern State *	W	7-0	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1961 (9-1-0, 4-1-0 GSC)

### Gulf States Conference Champions

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/16 Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	27-0	H
9/23 at Texas A&M-Commerce	W	20-6	A
9/29 Corpus Christi	W	39-0	H
10/6 Pensacola Navy	W	7-5	H
10/14 at North Alabama	W	33-6	A
10/21 at Louisiana-Monroe *	W	7-0	A
10/28 Tampa	W	27-3	H
11/4 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	W	34-14	H
11/11 at McNeese State *	L	8-21	A
11/18 Northwestern State *	W	19-0	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1962 (6-3-0, 3-2-0 GSC)

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/15 Corpus Christi	W	26-0	H
9/21 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	21-6	A
9/28 Tampa	W	27-7	H
10/12 North Alabama	W	25-7	H
10/20 Louisiana-Monroe *	W	13-12	H
11/3 at Louisiana Tech *	L	15-27	A
11/10 McNeese State * (HC)	W	21-15	H
11/17 at Northwestern State *	L	6-19	A
11/22 at Chattanooga	L	19-21	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1963 (4-4-1, 3-2-0 GSC)

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/20 Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	14-0	H
9/28 at Samford	L	0-7	A
10/4 Texas A&M-Commerce	T	13-13	H
10/12 Texas-Arlington	L	13-14	H
10/18 Corpus Christi	W	36-0	H
10/26 at Louisiana-Monroe *	W	12-7	A
11/9 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	W	15-7	H
11/16 at McNeese State *	L	6-35	A
11/23 Northwestern State *	L	7-13	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1964 (6-3-0, 4-1-0 GSC)

Coach: Stan Galloway

9/26 at Texas A&M-Commerce	L	8-22	A
10/9 Louisiana College	W	35-7	H
10/24 Louisiana-Monroe *	W	20-10	H
11/7 at Louisiana Tech *	L	7-28	A
11/14 McNeese State * (HC)	W	7-2	H
11/21 at Northwestern State *	W	37-21	A
11/26 at Chattanooga	L	0-21	A
12/4 Frederick College	W	26-0	H
12/11 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	12-7	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1965 (5-4-0, 2-3-0 GSC)

Coach: Pat Kenelly

9/18 at Southern Miss	L	0-15	A
10/2 Louisiana-Lafayette *	W	13-0	H
10/9 Samford	W	13-7	H
10/16 at Louisiana College	W	23-7	A
10/23 at Louisiana-Monroe *	W	14-6	A
11/6 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	L	14-16	H
11/13 at McNeese State *	L	8-12	A
11/20 Northwestern State *	L	22-38	H
11/27 Appalachian State	W	54-6	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1966 (3-6-0, 1-4-0 GSC)

Coach: Pat Kenelly

9/24 Southern Miss	L	13-15	H
10/1 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	6-35	A
10/8 at Trinity	L	7-14	A
10/15 Louisiana College	W	49-0	H
10/22 Louisiana-Monroe *	W	14-13	H

10/29 at Pensacola Navy	W	52-33	A
11/5 at Louisiana Tech *	L	6-13	A
11/12 McNeese State * (HC)	L	12-28	H
11/19 at Northwestern State *	L	24-27	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1967 (4-5-0, 2-3-0 GSC)

Coach: Pat Kenelly

9/23 at Southern Miss	L	7-21	A
9/30 at Lamar	L	21-34	A
10/7 Trinity	W	31-0	H
10/14 Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	0-9	H
10/21 at Louisiana-Monroe *	L	14-30	A
10/28 Pensacola Navy	W	37-16	H
11/4 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	W	27-21	H
11/11 at McNeese State *	L	8-23	A
11/18 Northwestern State *	W	26-14	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1968 (4-6-0, 2-3-0 GSC)

Coach: Pat Kenelly

9/14 Howard Payne	W	28-7	H
9/21 Southern Miss	L	15-27	H
10/5 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	6-31	A
10/12 at Arkansas State	L	7-17	A
10/19 at Pensacola Navy	L	16-30	A
10/26 Louisiana-Monroe * (HC)	L	0-13	H
11/2 at Trinity	W	7-3	A
11/9 at Louisiana Tech *	L	7-35	A
11/16 McNeese State *	W	17-3	H
11/23 at Northwestern State *	W	24-19	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1969 (5-5-0, 2-3-0 GSC)

Coach: Pat Kenelly

9/20 at Southern Miss	L	6-14	A
9/27 Lamar	W	21-19	H
10/4 Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	3-9	H
10/11 Trinity	W	43-14	H
10/18 Pensacola Navy	W	20-7	H
10/25 at Louisiana-Monroe *	W	20-10	A
11/1 at Youngstown State	L	7-20	A
11/8 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	L	24-25	H
11/15 at McNeese State *	W	24-21	A
11/22 Northwestern State *	L	6-34	H

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1970 (4-6-0, 2-3-0 GSC)

Coach: Pat Kenelly

9/19 at Louisiana-Lafayette *	L	6-17	A
9/26 Arkansas State	L	3-12	H
10/3 Troy	L	12-21	H
10/10 Pensacola Navy	W	16-3	H
10/17 at Trinity	L	9-17	A
10/24 Louisiana-Monroe * (HC)	L	17-20	H
10/31 Youngstown State	W	50-27	H
11/7 at Louisiana Tech *	W	24-21	A
11/14 McNeese State *	W	15-7	H
11/21 at Northwestern State *	L	14-22	A

\* - Gulf States Conference game

## 1971 (0-11-0, 0-6-0 GSC)

Coach: Pat Kenelly

9/12 at Eastern Kentucky	L	12-20	A	16,000
9/19 Louisiana-Lafayette	L	6-7	H	8,900
9/26 at Marine Corps	L	0-13	A	9,000
10/2 at Troy *	L	6-31	A	5,500
10/9 Jacksonville State *	L	14-20	H	7,200
10/16 Trinity *	L	17-24	H	4,000
10/23 at Louisiana-Monroe *	L	0-3	A	8,300
10/30 Louisiana Tech * (HC)	L	9-24	H	7,200
11/6 Abilene Christian *	L	7-28	H	3,500
11/13 at McNeese State	L	0-31	A	13,000
11/20 Northwestern State	L	6-14	H	2,500

\* - Gulf South Conference game

## 1972 (3-8-0, 2-4-0 GSC)

Coach: Roland Dale

9/9 Eastern Kentucky	L	0-10	H	7,500
9/16 at Louisiana-Lafayette	L	7-30	A	14,623
9/23 at Abilene Christian	W	14-10	A	7,012
9/30 Nicholls State *	W	31-9	H	8,000
10/7 Troy *	W	20-19	H	8,000
10/14 at Jacksonville State *	L	7-10	A	3,000
10/21 Louisiana-Monroe *	L	9-34	H	6,000
10/28 Louisiana Tech	L	0-21	A	11,000
11/4 Delta State * (HC)	L	7-24	H	7,200
11/11 McNeese State	L	13-31	H	4,500
11/18 at Northwestern State *	L	3-6	A	1,000

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



\* - Gulf South Conference game

## 1973 (4-6-0, 3-4-0 GSC)

Coach: Roland Dale

9/8	North Alabama *	W	26-0	H	7,000
9/15	at McNeese State	L	10-40	A	12,000
9/22	at West Alabama *	L	0-11	A	3,500
9/29	Nicholls State *	W	10-0	H	8,500
10/6	at Troy *	L	0-24	A	6,000
10/13	Jacksonville State *	W	11-10	H	6,000
10/20	at Louisiana-Monroe	W	17-0	A	8,500
10/27	Louisiana Tech (HC)	L	7-26	H	8,500
11/3	at Delta State *	L	10-14	A	2,500
11/17	Northwestern State *	L	14-21	H	5,000

\* - Gulf South Conference game

## 1974 (6-4-0, 5-3-0 GSC)

Coach: Billy Brewer

9/14	at North Alabama *	W	21-17	A	8,300
9/21	UT Martin *	W	44-13	H	7,000
9/28	West Alabama *	W	27-21	H	7,500
10/5	at Jacksonville State *	L	10-22	A	8,800
10/12	Troy *	W	35-25	H	9,100
10/26	Louisiana-Monroe (HC)	W	23-8	H	9,000
11/2	at Louisiana Tech	L	13-34	A	16,700
11/9	Delta State *	W	41-7	H	7,800
11/16	at Nicholls State *	L	0-10	A	9,000
11/23	at Northwestern State *	L	3-40	A	2,000

\* - Gulf South Conference game

## 1975 (4-7-0, 2-6-0 GSC)

Coach: Billy Brewer

9/13	North Alabama *	W	28-15	H	8,500
9/20	at UT Martin *	L	7-23	A	6,200
9/27	Cameron	W	31-10	H	8,600
10/4	Jacksonville State * (HC)	L	7-38	H	8,100
10/11	at Troy *	L	7-26	A	4,000
10/18	at West Alabama *	L	13-43	A	2,000
10/25	Louisiana-Monroe	W	49-19	H	4,500
11/1	Louisiana Tech	L	28-33	H	7,300
11/8	at Delta State *	L	10-19	A	7,300
11/15	vs. Nicholls State * <sup>1</sup>	L	6-14	N	20,000
11/22	Northwestern State *	W	31-6	H	2,500

\* - Gulf South Conference Game

1 - at Louisiana Superdome (New Orleans, La.)

## 1976 (9-1-1, 6-1-1 GSC)

Coach: Billy Brewer

9/4	UT Martin *	W	28-12	H	7,000
9/11	at North Alabama *	T	28-28	A	6,200
9/25	at Cameron	W	35-14	A	3,000
10/2	at Jacksonville State *	W	13-3	A	8,000
10/9	Troy *	W	21-7	H	8,500
10/16	at West Alabama *	L	10-20	A	7,000
10/23	Louisiana-Monroe	W	14-10	H	8,500
10/30	Mississippi College * (HC)	W	34-20	H	7,800
11/6	Delta State *	W	3-0	H	5,000
11/13	vs. Nicholls State * <sup>1</sup>	W	17-7	N	20,000
11/20	Northwestern State	W	34-27	H	4,000

\* - Gulf South Conference game

1 - at Louisiana Superdome (New Orleans, La.)

## 1977 (6-4-0, 4-3-0 GSC)

Coach: Billy Brewer

9/17	at Sam Houston State	W	20-0	A	3,000
9/24	North Alabama *	L	7-29	H	8,000
10/1	Jacksonville State *	L	10-14	H	7,000
10/8	at Troy *	L	15-17	A	7,000
10/15	West Alabama *	W	30-3	H	5,000
10/22	at Louisiana-Monroe	L	19-24	A	8,000
10/29	Mississippi College * (HC)	W	23-6	H	7,000
11/5	at Delta State *	W	10-7	A	2,000
11/12	at Nicholls State *	W	17-14	A	4,100
11/19	Northwestern State	W	38-21	H	2,000

\* - Gulf South Conference game

## 1978 (7-3-1, 5-1-1 GSC)

Coach: Billy Brewer

9/2	Texas State	L	0-7	H	6,000
9/16	Sam Houston State	W	12-0	H	6,500
9/23	at North Alabama *	T	7-7	A	6,800
9/30	at Jacksonville State *	L	7-10	A	9,500
10/7	Troy *	W	45-7	H	7,500
10/14	West Alabama * (HC)	W	33-0	H	7,800
10/21	at Louisiana-Monroe	W	25-21	A	8,850
10/28	at Mississippi College *	W	13-10	A	6,450
11/4	Delta State *	W	34-3	H	6,000
11/11	vs. Nicholls State * <sup>1</sup>	W	10-0	N	10,000
11/18	at Northwestern State	L	12-13	A	5,100

\* - Gulf South Conference game

1 - at Louisiana Superdome (New Orleans, La.)

## 1979 (6-5-0)

Coach: Billy Brewer

9/8	at McNeese State	L	7-10	A	20,000
9/15	at Murray State	W	19-11	A	10,000
9/22	Texas State	L	7-14	H	8,000
9/29	at Ball State	L	7-17	A	16,013
10/6	at Troy	L	0-24	A	6,500
10/13	Northwestern State	W	33-7	H	7,000
10/20	at East Tennessee State	L	3-31	A	8,325
10/27	Louisiana-Monroe (HC)	W	13-0	H	7,500
11/3	at Delta State	W	30-7	A	2,931
11/10	Nicholls State	W	38-0	H	4,000
11/17	Mississippi College	W	34-14	H	4,000

## 1980 (8-2-0)

Note: First year as Division I

Coach: Oscar Lofton (8-2)

9/13	at Boise State	W	17-13	A	21,342
9/20	East Tennessee State	W	7-3	H	8,500
9/27	at Illinois State	W	28-21	A	6,622
10/4	at Jackson State	W	17-16	A	10,592
10/11	Troy	L	10-21	H	8,500
10/18	Texas Southern (HC)	W	47-6	H	2,500
10/25	at Louisiana-Monroe	W	55-30	A	17,203
11/8	Delta State	W	59-13	H	7,000
11/15	at Nicholls State	W	35-20	A	5,425
11/22	at Northwestern State	L	14-16	A	3,000

## 1981 (8-3-0)

Coach: Oscar Lofton

9/5	at Texas Southern	W	31-24	A	--
9/12	at Louisiana-Lafayette	W	7-0	A	19,522
9/19	at Texas State	L	10-35	A	10,000
9/26	at Stephen F. Austin	W	33-24	A	--
10/3	Jackson State	L	14-51	H	12,000
10/10	at Troy	W	22-21	A	--
10/17	UT Martin (HC)	W	13-10	H	8,500
10/24	Louisiana-Monroe	W	50-47	H	8,000
10/31	Northwestern State	W	21-16	H	6,000
11/7	at Southern	W	28-27	A	22,018
11/14	Nicholls State	L	17-29	H	6,500

## 1982 (4-7-0)

Coach: Oscar Lofton (4-7)

9/11	at McNeese State	W	17-7	A	19,756
9/18	at Central Florida	W	24-14	A	8,196
9/25	Stephen F. Austin	L	10-35	H	9,000
10/2	Texas State	L	21-34	H	9,400
10/9	Troy (HC)	W	21-7	H	7,000
10/16	Texas Southern	W	31-0	H	4,000
10/23	at Louisiana-Monroe	L	0-42	A	17,950
10/30	at Jackson State	L	13-30	A	14,578
11/6	Southern	L	19-26	H	10,000
11/13	at Northwestern State	L	3-31	A	4,000
11/20	at Nicholls State	L	14-20	A	4,600

## 1983 (6-5-0)

Coach: Oscar Lofton

9/3	Mississippi College	L	10-16	H	5,500
9/10	McNeese State	L	0-23	H	6,000
9/17	Central Florida	W	54-28	H	5,000
9/24	Texas A&M-Commerce	W	31-23	H	5,000
10/1	at Western Kentucky	W	27-7	A	10,000
10/8	at Troy	W	34-15	A	5,000
10/15	at Texas Southern	W	20-7	A	4,800
10/22	Louisiana-Monroe (HC)	L	13-16	H	7,500
10/29	Jackson State	W	9-7	H	7,500
11/12	at Northwestern State	L	7-23	A	4,150
11/19	at Nicholls State	L	0-6	A	2,000

## 1984 (2-8-1, 0-4-1 GSC)

Coach: Oscar Lofton

9/1	Louisiana Tech	L	9-17	H	6,000
9/8	at McNeese State	L	7-28	A	19,000
9/15	Mississippi College	L	6-7	H	5,000
9/29	Western Kentucky	W	28-0	H	5,500
10/6	at Sam Houston State *	L	3-28	A	4,200
10/13	at Louisiana-Monroe	L	15-30	A	20,222
10/20	Texas State *	L	7-10	H	5,500
10/27	Stephen F. Austin * (HC)	T	21-21	H	7,000
11/3	at Missouri State	W	30-24	A	3,780
11/10	Northwestern State *	L	14-34	H	4,000
11/17	at Nicholls State *	L	7-36	A	10,015

\* - Gulf Star Conference game

## 1985 (2-9-0, 1-4-0 GSC)

Coach: Oscar Lofton

9/7	McNeese State	L	7-16	H	7,500
9/13	at Central Florida	L	21-27	A	7,142
9/21	Mississippi College	L	30-34	H	6,000
9/28	at Louisiana Tech	L	7-40	A	18,224
10/5	at Chattanooga	L	7-27	A	9,148
10/12	Sam Houston State *	L	13-24	H	5,500
10/19	Louisiana-Monroe (HC)	W	19-17	H	8,000
11/2	at Stephen F. Austin *	L	12-27	A	3,000
11/9	at Texas State *	L	15-55	A	6,012
11/16	Northwestern State *	W	20-14	H	4,500
11/23	Nicholls State *	L	17-21	H	7,500

\* - Gulf Star Conference game

## 1986-2002 (NO TEAM)

## 2003 (5-7)

Coach: Hal Mumme

8/30	Arkansas-Monticello	W	22-17	H	9,708
9/4	Lambuth	W	22-10	H	9,708
9/13	at Henderson State	L	35-41	A	4,856
9/20	at Troy	L	0-28	A	19,889
9/27	at Texas State	L	17-38	A	11,762
10/4	#1 McNeese State	L	20-58	H	9,758
10/11	at #20 Northwestern State	L	27-87	A	10,192
10/18	Webber International (HC)	W	68-10	H	9,013
10/25	at St. Mary's (Calif.)	L	27-33	A	1,431
11/1	at Alcorn State	L	24-27	A	4,000
11/8	Jacksonville (Fla.)	W	43-23	H	9,758
11/15	Prairie View A&M	W	64-10	H	8,432

## 2004 (7-4)

Coach: Hal Mumme

9/2	Arkansas-Monticello	W	46-32	H	9,078
9/11	at #6 McNeese State	W	51-17	A	16,499
9/18	at Texas State	L	28-31 (2 ot)	A	13,114
9/25	#24 Sam Houston State	L	17-45	H	9,480
10/2	Mississippi Valley State	W	33-17	H	9,021
10/9	Northern Colorado (HC)	W	26-13	H	8,322
10/16	Mercyhurst	W	58-14	H	8,517
10/30	Alcorn State	L	27-33	H	9,137
11/6	at Jacksonville	W	51-3	A	2,162
11/11	Texas College	W	54-14	H	7,768
11/20	at Gardner-Webb	L	34-52	A	3,841

## 2005 (0-10, 0-6 SLC)#

Coach: Dennis Roland

9/10	Alcorn State	W	48-21	H	7,823
9/17	at Northern Colorado	L	19-35	A	6,885
10/1	vs. Tulane <sup>1</sup>	L	21-28	N	16,826
10/8	#14 Texas State *	L	15-30	H	6,374
10/15	at #23 Northwestern St *	L	10-31	A	11,137
10/22	#20 McNeese State *	W	37-13	H	6,082
10/29	at Stephen F. Austin *	W	45-23	A	9,867
11/5	at Sam Houston State *	L	18-35	A	7,235
11/12	#25 Nicholls State * (HC)	L	28-38	H	9,108
11/19	at Mississippi Valley State	W	38-21	A	2,030

\* - Southland Conference game

1 - at Tiger Stadium (Baton Rouge, La.)

# - 4 overall wins vacated due to NCAA sanctions. Actual

on-field record was 4-6 overall and 2-4 in Southland

Conference play

## 2006 (0-11, 0-6 SLC)#

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



10/20 Central Arkansas *	L	33-37	H	4,373
10/27 at #5 McNeese State *	L	17-45	A	15,153
11/3 at Texas State *	L	31-45	A	9,981
11/10 Sam Houston State * (HC)	L	16-20	H	6,404
11/17 Nicholls State *	W	17-13	H	5,122

\* - Southland Conference game  
# - 3 overall wins vacated due to NCAA sanctions. Actual on-field record was 3-8 overall and 2-5 in Southland Conference play

## 2008 (0-12, 0-7 SLC)#

Coach: Mike Lucas				
8/30 at Alcorn State	W	34-28	A	7,500
9/6 at Mississippi State	L	10-34	A	41,938
9/13 South Dakota	W	31-30	H	5,346
9/20 at Louisiana Tech	L	26-41	A	17,623
9/27 North Dakota	W	38-35	H	5,216
10/4 at Stephen F. Austin *	L	45-48	A	7,230
10/18 Northwestern State * (HC)	W	28-21	H	7,162
10/25 at #13 Central Arkansas *	L	21-28	A	9,113
11/1 #16 McNeese State	L	14-24	H	6,212
11/8 Texas State *	L	24-38	H	3,267
11/15 at Sam Houston State *	W	30-27 (ot)	A	5,027
11/22 at Nicholls State *	L	28-35	A	7,352

\* - Southland Conference game  
# - 5 overall wins vacated due to NCAA sanctions. Actual on-field record was 5-7 overall and 2-5 in Southland Conference play

## 2009 (1-10, 1-6 SLC)#

Coach: Mike Lucas				
9/5 Texas A&M-Commerce	W	41-7	H	5,255
9/10 Union College (Ky.)	W	69-20	H	4,704
9/19 at #5 Ole Miss	L	6-52	A	58,119
9/26 at South Dakota	L	13-44	A	8,121
10/10 at Texas State *	W	51-50 (ot)	A	10,556
10/17 Sam Houston State * (HC)	W	37-21	H	6,902
10/24 at #11 McNeese State *	L	35-36	A	13,008
10/31 #12 Central Arkansas *	W	25-21	H	4,261
11/6 at Northwestern State *	W	27-0	A	6,523
11/13 #15 Stephen F. Austin *	L	10-41	H	6,877
11/18 Nicholls State *	L	30-45	H	5,551

\* - Southland Conference game  
# - 5 overall wins vacated due to NCAA sanctions. Actual on-field record was 6-5 overall and 4-3 in Southland Conference play; No ineligible players participated in 10/31 win over Central Arkansas

## 2010 (2-9, 1-6 SLC)

Coach: Mike Lucas				
9/2 at Tulane	L	21-27	A	20,258
9/11 UT Martin	W	24-10	H	5,320
9/18 Lamar	L	28-29	H	4,217
9/25 at Louisiana-Monroe	L	20-21	A	15,285
10/9 Texas State *	W	49-28	H	4,650
10/16 at Sam Houston State *	L	7-57	A	7,457
10/23 McNeese State * (HC)	L	10-13	H	5,720
10/30 at Central Arkansas *	L	23-30	A	10,110
11/6 Northwestern State *	L	16-35	H	3,951
11/13 at Stephen F. Austin *	L	14-51	A	7,108
11/18 at Nicholls State *	L	25-27	A	4,980

\* - Southland Conference game

## 2011 (3-8, 1-6 SLC)

Coach: Mike Lucas				
9/3 at Tulane	L	33-47	A	15,912
9/10 Savannah State	W	63-6	H	4,974
9/17 at Southern Miss	L	6-52	A	27,433
9/24 at #18 McNeese State *	L	27-48	A	12,455
10/1 Lamar *	L	38-48	H	5,104
10/15 at Northwestern State *	L	17-51	A	10,285
10/22 Texas State	W	38-28	H	4,137
10/29 at Central Arkansas *	L	29-55	A	10,543
11/5 #4 Sam Houston (HC) *	L	9-38	H	4,871
11/12 at Stephen F. Austin *	L	20-28	A	6,841
11/17 Nicholls State *	W	31-14	H	4,942

\* - Southland Conference game

## 2012 (5-6, 5-2 SLC)

Coach: Ron Roberts				
9/1 at Missouri	L	10-62	A	62,173
9/8 South Dakota State	L	14-35	H	6,278
9/13 at UT Martin	L	6-23	A	4,012
9/22 #17 McNeese State *	W	25-24	H	4,791
9/29 at Lamar *	W	31-21	A	8,426
10/6 at UAB	L	3-52	A	16,212
10/13 Northwestern State *	W	27-22	H	4,284
10/27 #14 Central Arkansas (HC) *	L	14-34	H	6,795
11/3 at #4 Sam Houston State *	L	0-70	A	6,844

11/10 Stephen F. Austin *	W	42-27	H	4,183
11/15 at Nicholls State *	W	35-16	A	5,110

\* - Southland Conference game

## 2013 (11-3-0, 7-0 SLC)

Southland Conference Champions				
Coach: Ron Roberts				
8/29 Southeast Missouri	W	45-7	H	5,820
9/7 at #24 TCU	L	38-17	A	41,170
9/14 at #6 South Dakota State	L	34-26	A	13,456
9/21 at Samford	W	34-31	A	4,598
10/5 Incarnate Word	W	35-3	H	4,235
10/12 Stephen F. Austin *	W	56-14	H	5,080
10/19 at Northwestern State *	W	37-22	A	8,383
10/26 Lamar (HC) *	W	56-34	H	6,877
11/2 at #4 McNeese State *	W	41-7	A	14,898
11/9 at #24 Central Arkansas *	W	58-31	A	5,427
11/16 #4 Sam Houston State *	W	34-21	H	7,302
11/21 Nicholls State *	W	52-27	H	6,821
12/7 #14 Sam Houston State @	W	30-29	H	6,874
12/14 #15 New Hampshire @	L	20-17	H	5,886

\* - Southland Conference game  
@ - NCAA FCS Division I Playoffs

## 2014 (9-4-0, 7-1 SLC)

Southland Conference Champions				
Coach: Ron Roberts				
8/30 Jacksonville	W	44-3	H	3,822
9/6 Southern Utah	W	41-14	H	7,105
9/13 at Tulane	L	35-20	A	26,358
9/20 at Southeast Missouri	L	24-23	A	7,538
9/27 at Incarnate Word *	W	63-7	A	3,474
10/4 Northwestern State *	W	30-22	H	4,165
10/11 at Lamar *	W	61-34	A	7,799
10/18 Central Arkansas (HC) *	W	41-24	H	8,766
10/25 at Stephen F. Austin *	L	27-17	A	13,881
11/8 Houston Baptist *	W	76-7	H	4,158
11/15 #11 McNeese State *	W	28-9	H	7,012
11/20 at Nicholls State *	W	62-3	H	5,103
11/19 at #19 Sam Houston St. @	L	21-17	A	4,758

\* - Southland Conference game  
@ - NCAA FCS Division I Playoffs

## 2015 (4-7, 3-6 SLC)

Coach: Ron Roberts				
9/3 at Northwestern State *	W	34-20	A	10,621
9/12 Florida Tech	W	28-17	H	7,759
9/19 at Ohio	L	14-35	A	22,985
10/1 Lamar *	W	30-27	H	4,520
10/10 at McNeese State *	L	7-21	A	13,110
10/17 Stephen F. Austin * (HC)	L	27-28	H	7,037
10/24 at Houston Baptist *	W	22-7	A	1,730
10/31 at Central Arkansas *	L	16-21	A	7,427
11/7 Incarnate Word *	L	2-16	H	3,474
11/14 at Abilene Christian *	L	17-21	A	2,500
11/19 Nicholls State *	L	24-27	H	5,491

\* - Southland Conference game

## 2016 (7-4, 7-2 SLC)

Coach: Ron Roberts				
9/3 at Oklahoma State	L	7-61	A	50,079
9/10 at Southern Utah	L	23-28	A	7,010
9/17 Northwestern State *	W	34-24	H	6,406
10/1 at Lamar *	L	14-38	A	7,032
10/8 McNeese *	W	31-24	H	6,165
10/15 at Stephen F. Austin *	W	58-34	A	8,314
10/22 Houston Baptist * (HC)	W	37-3	H	6,603
10/29 Central Arkansas *	L	10-45	H	4,241
11/5 at Incarnate Word *	W	30-10	A	5,746
11/12 Abilene Christian *	W	31-19	H	4,331
11/17 at Nicholls *	W	44-42	A	7,002

\* - Southland Conference game

## 2017 (6-5, 6-3 SLC)

Coach: Ron Roberts				
9/2 at UL Lafayette	L	48-51	A	18,289
9/9 Bethune-Cookman	L	23-28	H	6,321
9/16 at Central Arkansas *	L	6-38	A	10,237
9/23 Lamar *	W	49-21	H	4,728
9/30 at Northwestern State *	W	49-20	A	9,073
10/7 Incarnate Word (HC) *	W	49-30	H	4,156
10/14 at Houston Baptist *	W	56-10	A	1,827
10/21 at Abilene Christian *	W	56-21	A	12,000
10/28 #5 Sam Houston State *	L	23-33	H	6,027
11/4 at #22 McNeese *	L	3-13	A	7,332
11/16 #17 Nicholls *	W	21-17	H	6,866

\* - Southland Conference game

## 2018 (4-7, 4-5 SLC)

Coach: Frank Scelfo				
8/30 at ULM	L	34-31	A	10,137
9/8 at #11 LSU	L	31-0	A	96,883
9/15 #17 Central Arkansas *	L	33-25	H	6,485
9/22 at Lamar *	W	30-24	A	8,017
9/29 Northwestern State *	W	24-17	H	5,118
10/6 at Incarnate Word *	L	52-34	A	2,345
10/13 Houston Baptist (HC) *	W	62-52	H	6,023
10/20 Abilene Christian *	L	48-27	H	4,724
10/27 at #23 Sam Houston State *	L	28-25	A	10,098
11/3 #11 McNeese *	W	23-6	H	5,127
11/15 at #15 Nicholls *	L	44-0	A	9,454

\* - Southland Conference game

## 2019 (8-5, 6-3 SLC)

Coach: Frank Scelfo				
8/29 #6 Jacksonville State	W	35-14	H	7,116
9/14 at Ole Miss	L	40-29	A	45,236
9/21 Lamar *	W	45-34	H	6,352
9/28 at Northwestern State *	W	44-27	A	7,584
10/5 at McNeese *	L	38-34	A	8,217
10/12 UIW (HC) *	L	27-21	H	6,345
10/26 at Houston Baptist *	W	52-13	A	2,158
11/2 Stephen F. Austin *	W	47-30	H	5,127
11/9 at #6 Central Arkansas *	W	34-0	A	6,275
11/16 at Abilene Christian *	W	35-14	A	4,981
11/21 #23 Nicholls *	L	28-27	H	10,071
11/30 #8 Villanova @	W	45-44	H	4,173
12/7 at #6 Montana @	L	73-28	A	16,550

\* - Southland Conference game  
@ - NCAA FCS Division I Playoffs

## 2020 (4-3, 4-2 SLC)%

Coach: Frank Scelfo				
2/27 at #17 Sam Houston *	L	43-38	A	2,612
3/6 McNeese *	W	25-20	H	3,050
3/13 Northwestern State *	W	27-24	H	3,016
3/20 at UIW *	L	56-45	A	1,200
4/3 Lamar *	W	42-12	H	2,548
4/10 at #18 Nicholls *	W	52-45	A	5,122
4/17 at #17 Southern Illinois	L	55-48	A	2,400

\* - Southland Conference game  
% - 2020 season was moved to the spring of 2021 due to the COVID-19 pandemic

## 2021 (9-4, 6-2 SLC)

Coach: Frank Scelfo				
9/4 at North Alabama	W	49-28	A	3,433
9/11 at Louisiana Tech	L	45-42	A	15,328
9/18 at Central Connecticut St.	W	56-10	A	3,117
10/2 at McNeese *	W	38-35	A	6,044
10/9 at #25 Nicholls *	W	58-48	A	7,402
10/16 HBU (HC) *	W	61-24	H	7,389
10/23 at Northwestern State *	W	51-14	A	6,523
10/30 McNeese *	W	23-20	H	4,185
11/6 at #22 UIW *	L	55-52	A	3,220
11/13 Northwestern State *	W	56-28	H	4,317
11/18 Nicholls *	L	45-42	H	6,057
11/27 #22 Florida A&M @	W	38-14	H	4,125
12/4 at #3 James Madison @	L	59-20	A	11,743

\* - Southland Conference game  
@ - NCAA FCS Division I Playoffs

## 2022 (9-4-0, 5-1 SLC)

Southland Conference Champions				
Coach: Frank Scelfo				
9/3 at UL Lafayette	L	24-7	A	16,812
9/10 at FAU	L	42-9	A	17,533
9/17 Central Connecticut State	W	70-6	H	5,217
9/24 #4 UIW *	W	41-35	H	5,095
10/1 Murray State	W	48-14	H	5,127
10/8 A&M-Commerce (HC) *	L	31-28	H	7,192
10/22 at Jacksonville State	W	31-14	A	18,654
10/29 at McNeese *	W	28-27	A	8,068
11/5 at Lamar *	W	47-31	A	5,396
11/12 Northwestern State *	W	23-7	H	5,019
11/17 at Nicholls *	W	40-17	A	7,911
11/26 #18 Idaho @	W	45-42	H	3,174
12/3 at #8 Samford @	L	48-42 (OT)	A	4,587

\* - Southland Conference game  
@ - NCAA FCS Division I Playoffs



# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



Team	Record	1st Game	Last Game
Ablene Christian	4-3-0	1947	2019
Alabama-Birmingham (UAB)	0-1-0	2012	2012
Alcorn State	2-2-0	2003	2008
Amite High School	1-0-0	1930	1930
Appalachian State	1-0-0	1965	1965
Arkansas-Monticello <sup>1</sup>	3-0-0	1938	2004
Arkansas State	2-3-0	1938	1970
Auburn	1-0-0	1950	1950
Bethune-Cookman	0-1-0	2017	2017
Bogalusa High School	0-1-0	1930	1930
Boise State	1-0-0	1980	1980
Bolivar Kemp Camp	1-0-0	1933	1933
Cameron	2-0-0	1975	1976
Camp Beauregard	1-0-0	1942	1942
Centenary	1-0-0	1947	1947
Central Arkansas	4-9-0	2007	2019
Central Connecticut State	2-0-0	2021	2022
Central Florida (UCF)	2-1-0	1982	1985
Clarke College	1-0-0	1933	1933
Corpus Christi	4-0-0	1960	1963
Decatur JC	1-0-0	1942	1942
Delta State	8-5-0	1937	1980
East Central Mississippi JC	2-0-0	1933	1934
East Mississippi JC	2-1-0	1933	1936
East Tennessee State	1-1-0	1979	1980
Eastern Kentucky	1-3-0	1947	1972
Eglin (AAF)	1-0-0	1948	1948
Florida Atlantic	0-1-0	2022	2022
Florida A&M	1-0-0	2021	2021
Florida Tech	1-0-0	2015	2015
Frederick College	1-0-0	1964	1964
Gardner-Webb	0-2-0	2004	2006
Henderson State	0-1-0	2003	2003
<b>Houston Christian<sup>13</sup>(HCU)</b>	<b>7-0-0</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2021</b>
Howard Payne	1-0-0	1968	1968
Idaho	1-0-0	2022	2022
<b>Incarnate Word</b>	<b>5-5-0</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2022</b>
Illinois State	1-0-0	1980	1980
Independence HS	1-0-0	1930	1930
Jackson State	2-2-0	1980	1983
Jacksonville (Fla.)	4-0-0	2003	2014
Jacksonville State	6-6-1	1946	2022
James Madison	0-1-0	2021	2021
Jesuit High School	0-1-0	1930	1930
Jones County JC	5-0-1	1931	1939
Kansas	0-1-0	2007	2007
Kentucky Wesleyan	1-0-0	2007	2007
<b>Lamar</b>	<b>13-4-0</b>	<b>1937</b>	<b>2022</b>
Lambuth	1-0-0	2003	2003
Louisiana College	12-2-1	1941	1966
Louisiana-Lafayette <sup>2</sup> (ULL)	17-20-3	1931	2022
Louisiana-Monroe <sup>3</sup> (ULM)	30-16-2	1931	2018
LSU	0-2-0	1949	2018
LSU Frosh	3-4-0	1932	1938
Louisiana Tech	7-29-2	1938	2021
Louisville	0-1-0	1947	1947
Loyola Frosh	7-2-0	1931	1939
Marines Corps	0-1-0	1971	1971
<b>McNeese</b>	<b>24-25-0</b>	<b>1951</b>	<b>2022</b>
Memphis	2-1-0	1942	1953
Merchant Marines	1-0-0	1946	1946
Mercyhurst College	1-0-0	2004	2004
Miami (Fla.)	0-3-0	1932	1935
Milligan College	2-0-1	1946	1948
Mississippi	0-2-0	2009	2019
Mississippi College	5-3-0	1946	1985
<b>Mississippi State</b>	<b>0-1-0</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2008</b>
Mississippi Valley State	2-0-0	2004	2005
Missouri	0-1-0	2012	2012
Missouri State <sup>4</sup>	1-0-0	1984	1984
Montana	0-1-0	2019	2019

Team	Record	1st Game	Last Game
Murray State (Okla.)	1-1-0	1939	1940
Murray State	2-0-0	1979	2022
New Hampshire	0-1-0	2013	2013
New Mexico State	0-2-0	2006	2007
<b>Nicholls</b>	<b>17-16-0</b>	<b>1972</b>	<b>2022</b>
North Alabama <sup>5</sup>	10-1-2	1957	2021
North Dakota	1-0-0	2008	2008
Northern Colorado	1-1-0	2004	2005
<b>Northwestern State</b>	<b>38-29-0</b>	<b>1935</b>	<b>2022</b>
Northwest Mississippi JC	1-0-0	1933	1933
Ohio	0-1-0	2015	2015
Oklahoma State	0-1-0	2016	2016
Pearl River JC	2-2-1	1931	1937
Pensacola Navy	10-2-1	1937	1970
Perkinston JC	1-0-0	1939	1939
Prairie View A&M	1-0-0	2003	2003
Rollins College	2-0-0	1935	1937
St. Mary's (Calif.)	0-1-0	2003	2003
St. Mary's (Texas)	0-2-0	1940	1941
Samford <sup>6</sup>	2-2-0	1963	2022
Sam Houston	6-14-0	1940	2020
Savannah State	1-0-0	2011	2011
South Dakota	1-1-0	2008	2009
South Dakota State	0-2-0	2012	2013
Southeast Missouri	1-1-0	2013	2014
Southern	1-1-0	1981	1982
Southern Illinois	0-1-0	2020	2020
Southern Mississippi <sup>7</sup>	3-19-0	1940	2011
Southwest Mississippi JC	9-1-0	1930	1939
Southern Utah	1-1-0	2014	2016
Spring Hill	1-0-0	1939	1939
State Tech-Hattiesburg	1-0-0	1934	1934
Stephen F. Austin	9-11-1	1950	2019
Stetson	1-0-0	1954	1954
Tampa	7-1-0	1955	1962
Tennessee-Chattanooga	0-3-0	1962	1985
Tennessee-Martin	4-2-0	1974	2012
<b>Texas A&amp;M-Commerce<sup>8</sup></b>	<b>4-5-1</b>	<b>1957</b>	<b>2022</b>
Texas-Arlington	0-1-0	1963	1963
Texas Christian (TCU)	0-1-0	2013	2013
Texas College	1-0-0	2004	2004
Texas Southern	4-0-0	1980	1983
Texas State <sup>9</sup>	3-12-0	1978	2011
Texas Tech	0-1-0	2006	2006
Trinity	3-5-0	1955	1971
Troy <sup>10</sup>	11-8-0	1941	2003
Tulane	0-6-0	1949	2014
Tulane Frosh	1-1-0	1937	1938
Union (Ky.) College	1-0-0	2009	2009
Villanova	1-0-0	2019	2019
Webber International	1-0-0	2003	2003
West Alabama <sup>11</sup>	7-3-0	1939	1978
Western Kentucky	2-0-0	1983	1984
Youngstown State <sup>12</sup>	1-1-0	1969	1970

\* - 2023 opponents in **bold**

### ALL-TIME OPPONENT NOTES

- 1 - Arkansas-Monticello formerly called Arkansas A&M
- 2 - Louisiana-Lafayette formerly called Southwestern Louisiana
- 3 - Louisiana-Monroe formerly called Northeast Louisiana
- 4 - Missouri State formerly called Southwest Missouri
- 5 - North Alabama formerly called Florence State
- 6 - Samford formerly called Howard College
- 7 - Southern Mississippi formerly called Mississippi Southern
- 8 - Texas A&M-Commerce formerly called East Texas State
- 9 - Texas State formerly called Southwest Texas
- 10 - Troy formerly called Troy State
- 11 - West Alabama formerly called Livingston
- 12 - Youngstown State formerly called Youngstown University
- 13 - Houston Christian formerly called Houston Baptist

### Most Common Opponents

School	Games Played
<b>Northwestern State</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>McNeese State</b>	<b>49</b>
Louisiana-Monroe	47
<b>Louisiana-Lafayette</b>	<b>40</b>
Louisiana Tech	38
<b>Nicholls State</b>	<b>33</b>
Southern Mississippi	22
Stephen F. Austin	21

Sam Houston	20
Troy	19
<b>Lamar</b>	<b>17</b>
Louisiana College	15
Texas State	15
Central Arkansas	13
Delta State	13
North Alabama	13
Pensacola Navy	13
Jacksonville State	12

All-Time Record vs. Opponents | SLC Champions: 2013, 2014, 2022

## ABILENE CHRISTIAN (4-3-0)

1971	Hammond	L	7-28
1972	Abilene	W	14-10
2015	Abilene	L	17-21
2016	Hammond	W	31-19
2017	Abilene	W	56-21
2018	Hammond	L	27-48
2019	Abilene	W	35-14

## ALABAMA-BIRMINGHAM (0-1-0)

2012	Birmingham	L	3-52
------	------------	---	------

## ALCORN STATE (2-2-0)

2003	Lorman	L	24-27
2004	Hammond	L	27-33
2005	Hammond	W	48-21
2008	Lorman	W	34-28

## AMITE HIGH (1-0-0)

1930	Amite	W	7-0
------	-------	---	-----

## APPALACHIAN STATE (1-0-0)

1965	Hammond	W	54-6
------	---------	---	------

## ARKANSAS-MONTICELLO (3-0-0)

1938	Unknown	W	48-14
2003	Hammond	W	22-17
2004	Hammond	W	46-32

## ARKANSAS STATE (1-3-0)

1954	Jonesboro	W	51-0
1955	Hammond	L	12-21
1968	Jonesboro	L	7-17
1970	Hammond	L	3-12

## AUBURN (1-0-0)

1950	Auburn	W	6-0
------	--------	---	-----

## BALL STATE (0-1-0)

1979	Muncie	L	7-17
------	--------	---	------

## BOGALUSA HIGH (0-1-0)

1930	Bogalusa	L	6-19
------	----------	---	------

## BOISE STATE (1-0-0)

1980	Boise	W	17-13
------	-------	---	-------

## BOLIVAR KEMP CAMP (1-0-0)

1933	Unknown	W	68-0
------	---------	---	------

## CAMERON (2-0-0)

1975	Hammond	W	31-10
1976	Lawton	W	35-14

## CAMP BEAUREGARD (1-0-0)

1942	Pineville	W	53-0
------	-----------	---	------

## CENTENARY (1-0-0)

1947	Hammond	W	33-13
------	---------	---	-------

## CENTRAL ARKANSAS (4-9-0)

2007	Hammond	L	33-37
2008	Conway	L	21-28
2009	Hammond	W	25-21
2010	Conway	L	23-30
2011	Conway	L	29-55
2012	Hammond	L	14-34
2013	Conway	W	58-31
2014	Hammond	W	41-24
2015	Conway	L	16-21
2016	Hammond	L	10-45
2017	Conway	L	6-38
2018	Hammond	L	25-33
2019	Conway	W	34-0

## CENTRAL CONNECTICUT STATE (2-0-0)

2021	New Britain	W	56-10
2022	Hammond	W	70-6

## CENTRAL FLORIDA (2-1-0)

1982	Orlando	W	24-14
1983	Hammond	W	54-28
1985	Orlando	L	21-27

## CLARKE COLLEGE (1-0-0)

1933	Unknown	W	58-0
------	---------	---	------

## CORPUS CHRISTI (4-0-0)

1960	Hammond	W	40-0
1961	Hammond	W	39-0
1962	Hammond	W	26-0
1963	Hammond	W	36-0

## DECATUR (MISS.) JC (1-0-0)

1942	Hammond	W	39-0
------	---------	---	------

## DELTA STATE (8-5-0)

1937	Cleveland	L	10-13
1941	Hammond	W	32-14
1949	Cleveland	L	7-19
1950	Cleveland	W	20-7
1972	Hammond	L	7-24
1973	Cleveland	L	10-14
1974	Hammond	W	41-7
1975	Cleveland	L	10-19
1976	Hammond	W	3-0
1977	Cleveland	W	10-7
1978	Hammond	W	34-3
1979	Cleveland	W	30-7
1980	Hammond	W	59-13

## EAST CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI JC (2-0-0)

1933	Unknown	W	26-12
1934	Decatur	W	29-0

## EAST MISSISSIPPI JC (2-1-0)

1933	Unknown	L	6-12
1934	Hammond	W	39-0
1936	Hammond	W	45-0

## EAST TENNESSEE STATE (1-1-0)

1979	Johnson City	L	3-31
1980	Hammond	H	7-3

## EASTERN KENTUCKY (1-3-0)

1947	Baton Rouge	W	30-6
1948	Hammond	L	7-26
1971	Richmond	L	12-20
1972	Hammond	L	0-10

## EGLIN ARMY AIRFIELD (Fla.) (1-0-0)

1948	Eglin	W	28-6
------	-------	---	------

## FLORIDA ATLANTIC (0-1-0)

2022	Boca Raton	L	9-42
------	------------	---	------

## FLORIDA A&M (1-0-0)

2021	Hammond	W	38-14
------	---------	---	-------

## FLORIDA TECH (1-0-0)

2015	Hammond	W	28-17
------	---------	---	-------

## FREDERICK COLLEGE (1-0-0)

1964	Hammond	W	26-0
------	---------	---	------

## GARDNER-WEBB (0-2-0)

2004	Boiling Springs	L	34-52
2006	Hammond	L	21-28

## HENDERSON STATE (0-1-0)

2003	Arkadelphia	L	35-41
------	-------------	---	-------

## HOUSTON BAPTIST (7-0-0)

2014	Hammond	W	76-7
2015	Houston	W	22-7
2016	Hammond	W	37-3
2017	Houston	W	56-10
2018	Hammond	W	62-52
2019	Houston	W	52-13
2021	Hammond	W	61-24

## HOWARD PAYNE (1-0-0)

1968	Hammond	W	28-7
------	---------	---	------

## IDAHO (1-0-0)

2022	Hammond	W	45-42
------	---------	---	-------

## ILLINOIS STATE (1-0-0)

1980	Normal	W	28-21
------	--------	---	-------

## INCARNATE WORD (5-5-0)

2013	Hammond	W	35-3
2014	San Antonio	W	63-7
2015	Hammond	L	2-16
2016	San Antonio	W	30-10
2017	Hammond	W	49-30
2018	San Antonio	L	34-52
2019	Hammond	L	21-27
2020	San Antonio	L	45-56
2021	San Antonio	L	52-55
2022	Hammond	W	41-35

## INDEPENDENCE HIGH (1-0-0)

1930	Independence	W	13-0
------	--------------	---	------

## JACKSON STATE (2-2-0)

1980	Jackson	W	17-16
1981	Hammond	L	14-51
1982	Jackson	L	13-30
1983	Hammond	W	9-7

## JACKSONVILLE (Fla.) (3-0-0)

2003	Hammond	W	43-23
2004	Jacksonville	W	51-3
2006	Hammond	W	41-13
2014	Hammond	W	44-3

## JACKSONVILLE STATE (Ala.) (6-6-1)

1946	Hammond	W	40-0
1948	Jacksonville	T	7-7
1949	Hammond	W	20-14
1971	Hammond	L	14-20
1972	Jacksonville	L	7-10
1973	Hammond	W	11-10
1974	Jacksonville	L	10-22
1975	Hammond	L	7-38
1976	Jacksonville	W	13-3
1977	Hammond	L	10-14
1978	Jacksonville	L	7-10
2019	Hammond	W	35-14
2022	Jacksonville	W	31-14

## JAMES MADISON (0-1-0)

2015	Harrisonburg	L	20-59
------	--------------	---	-------

## JESUIT HIGH (0-1-0)

1930	New Orleans	L	0-27
------	-------------	---	------

## JONES COUNTY JC (5-0-1)

1931	Ellisville	T	6-6
1932	Hammond	W	75-0
1933	Unknown	W	18-6
1936	Unknown	W	41-13
1937	Hammond	W	54-0
1939	Unknown	W	12-6

## KANSAS (0-1-0)

2007	Lawrence	L	0-62
------	----------	---	------

## KENTUCKY WESLEYAN (1-0-0)

2007	Hammond	W	79-7
------	---------	---	------

## LAMAR (13-4-0)

1937	Unknown	W	20-12
1938	Unknown	W	20-7
1942	Unknown	W	34-7
1967	Beaumont	L	21-34
1969	Hammond	W	21-19
2010	Hammond	L	28-29
2011	Hammond	L	38-48
2012	Beaumont	W	31-21
2013	Hammond	W	56-34
2014	Beaumont	W	61-34
2015	Hammond	W	30-27
2016	Beaumont	L	14-38
2017	Hammond	W	49-21
2018	Beaumont	W	30-24
2019	Hammond	W	45-34
2020	Hammond	W	42-12



2022 Beaumont W 47-31

### LAMBUTH (1-0-0)

2003 Hammond W 22-10

### LOUISIANA COLLEGE (12-2-1)

1941 Unknown W 14-10  
 1946 Hammond W 18-0  
 1947 Pineville W 26-2  
 1948 Hammond L 8-14  
 1949 Pineville T 0-0  
 1950 Hammond L 13-14  
 1951 Pineville W 7-6  
 1952 Hammond W 7-0  
 1953 Pineville W 14-6  
 1954 Hammond W 46-0  
 1955 Pineville W 27-7  
 1956 Hammond W 20-0  
 1964 Hammond W 35-7  
 1965 Pineville W 23-7  
 1966 Hammond W 49-0

### LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE (17-20-3)

1931 Lafayette T 6-6  
 1932 Lafayette L 0-6  
 1933 Lafayette L 0-34  
 1934 Lafayette L 0-10  
 1935 Lafayette W 12-6  
 1936 Lafayette W 19-0  
 1938 Hammond L 0-8  
 1940 Lafayette L 0-7  
 1941 Hammond L 7-19  
 1942 Lafayette L 13-35  
 1946 Hammond W 27-13  
 1947 Lafayette L 7-40  
 1948 Hammond L 12-19  
 1949 Hammond L 20-27  
 1950 Lafayette L 0-6  
 1951 Hammond W 14-0  
 1952 Lafayette T 13-13  
 1953 Hammond W 39-13  
 1954 Lafayette W 32-0  
 1955 Hammond W 20-0  
 1956 Lafayette W 42-0  
 1957 Hammond T 7-7  
 1958 Lafayette W 14-6  
 1959 Hammond W 18-13  
 1960 Lafayette W 20-10  
 1961 Hammond W 27-0  
 1962 Lafayette W 21-6  
 1963 Hammond W 14-0  
 1964 Lafayette W 12-7  
 1965 Hammond W 13-0  
 1966 Lafayette L 6-35  
 1967 Hammond L 0-9  
 1968 Lafayette L 6-31  
 1969 Hammond L 3-9  
 1970 Lafayette L 6-17  
 1971 Hammond L 6-7  
 1972 Lafayette L 7-30  
 1981 Lafayette W 7-0  
 2017 Lafayette L 48-51  
 2022 Lafayette L 7-24

### LOUISIANA-MONROE (30-16-2)

1931 Monroe W 6-0  
 1932 Unknown W 19-0  
 1934 Unknown L 6-19  
 1935 Hammond L 6-16  
 1936 Unknown W 22-0  
 1937 Hammond T 0-0  
 1938 Unknown T 0-0  
 1939 Unknown L 0-2  
 1940 Monroe W 20-13  
 1941 Hammond W 7-6  
 1942 Monroe L 0-6  
 1951 Monroe W 33-0  
 1952 Hammond W 21-20  
 1953 Monroe W 28-0  
 1954 Hammond W 58-0  
 1955 Monroe W 40-0  
 1956 Hammond W 35-0  
 1957 Monroe W 26-13

1958 Monroe L 8-22

1959 Monroe W 27-6  
 1960 Hammond W 26-0  
 1961 Monroe W 7-0  
 1962 Hammond W 13-12  
 1963 Monroe W 12-7  
 1964 Hammond W 20-10  
 1965 Monroe W 14-6  
 1966 Hammond W 14-13  
 1967 Monroe L 14-30  
 1968 Hammond L 0-13  
 1969 Monroe W 20-10  
 1970 Hammond L 17-20  
 1971 Monroe L 0-3  
 1972 Hammond L 9-34  
 1973 Monroe W 17-0  
 1974 Hammond W 23-8  
 1975 Hammond W 49-19  
 1976 Hammond W 14-10  
 1977 Monroe L 19-24  
 1978 Monroe W 25-21  
 1979 Hammond W 13-0  
 1980 Monroe W 55-30  
 1981 Hammond W 50-47  
 1982 Monroe L 0-42  
 1983 Hammond L 13-16  
 1984 Monroe L 15-30  
 1985 Hammond W 19-17  
 2010 Monroe L 20-21  
 2018 Monroe L 31-34

### LSU (0-2-0)

1949 Baton Rouge L 7-48  
 2018 Baton Rouge L 0-31

### LSU FROSH (3-4-0)

1932 Baton Rouge L 0-6  
 1933 Unknown L 0-19  
 1934 Unknown W 11-0  
 1935 Hammond W 6-0  
 1936 Unknown W 6-0  
 1937 Hammond L 7-13  
 1938 Unknown L 0-19

### LOUISIANA TECH (7-28-2)

1938 Ruston T 0-0  
 1940 Unknown L 0-26  
 1941 Unknown L 14-19  
 1942 Ruston L 15-53  
 1946 Ruston W 22-14  
 1947 Hammond L 18-20  
 1948 Ruston L 13-19  
 1949 Hammond L 14-20  
 1950 Ruston L 0-14  
 1951 Hammond W 19-7  
 1952 Ruston T 7-7  
 1953 Hammond L 0-12  
 1954 Hammond W 35-24  
 1955 Hammond L 0-21  
 1956 Ruston L 6-12  
 1957 Hammond L 14-21  
 1958 Ruston L 6-10  
 1959 Hammond L 0-14  
 1960 Ruston L 14-17  
 1961 Hammond W 34-14  
 1962 Ruston L 15-27  
 1963 Hammond W 15-7  
 1964 Ruston L 7-28  
 1965 Hammond L 14-16  
 1966 Ruston L 6-13  
 1967 Hammond W 27-21  
 1968 Ruston L 7-35  
 1969 Hammond L 24-25  
 1970 Ruston W 24-21  
 1971 Hammond L 9-24  
 1972 Ruston L 0-21  
 1973 Hammond L 7-26  
 1974 Ruston L 13-34  
 1975 Hammond L 28-33  
 1984 Hammond L 9-17  
 1985 Ruston L 7-40  
 2008 Ruston L 26-41  
 2021 Ruston L 42-45

### LOUISVILLE (0-1-0)

1947 Hammond L 0-23

### LOYOLA FROSH (7-2-0)

1931 Hammond L 0-20  
 1932 Hammond L 7-14  
 1933 Unknown W 13-6  
 1934 Unknown W 39-0  
 1935 Hammond W 14-0  
 1936 Unknown W 15-0  
 1937 Hammond W 6-0  
 1938 Unknown W 44-0  
 1939 Unknown W 25-0

### MARINE CORPS (0-1-0)

1971 Quantico L 0-13

### MCNEESE (24-25-0)

1951 Lake Charles W 9-6  
 1952 Hammond W 13-0  
 1953 Lake Charles W 20-0  
 1954 Hammond W 50-6  
 1955 Lake Charles L 7-10  
 1956 Hammond W 34-0  
 1957 Lake Charles L 0-26  
 1958 Hammond W 7-6  
 1959 Lake Charles L 8-20  
 1960 Hammond W 21-6  
 1961 Lake Charles L 6-21  
 1962 Hammond W 21-15  
 1963 Lake Charles L 6-35  
 1964 Hammond W 7-2  
 1965 Lake Charles L 8-12  
 1966 Hammond L 12-28  
 1967 Lake Charles L 8-23  
 1968 Hammond W 17-3  
 1969 Lake Charles W 24-21  
 1970 Hammond W 15-7  
 1971 Lake Charles L 0-31  
 1972 Hammond L 13-31  
 1973 Lake Charles L 10-40  
 1979 Lake Charles L 7-10  
 1982 Lake Charles W 17-7  
 1983 Hammond L 0-23  
 1984 Lake Charles L 7-28  
 1985 Hammond L 7-16  
 2003 Hammond L 20-58  
 2004 Lake Charles W 51-17  
 2005 Hammond W 37-13  
 2006 Lake Charles L 13-34  
 2007 Lake Charles L 17-45  
 2008 Hammond L 14-24  
 2009 Lake Charles L 35-36  
 2010 Hammond L 10-13  
 2011 Lake Charles L 27-48  
 2012 Hammond W 25-24  
 2013 Lake Charles W 41-7  
 2014 Hammond W 28-9  
 2015 Lake Charles L 7-21  
 2016 Hammond W 31-24  
 2017 Lake Charles L 3-13  
 2018 Hammond W 23-6  
 2019 Lake Charles L 34-38  
 2020 Hammond W 25-20  
 2021 Lake Charles W 38-35  
 Hammond W 23-20  
 2022 Lake Charles W 28-27

### MEMPHIS (2-1-0)

1942 Hammond W 38-14  
 1952 Memphis W 28-25  
 1953 Memphis L 7-20

### MERCHANT MARINES (1-0-0)

1946 Hammond W 61-6

### MERCYHURST COLLEGE (1-0-0)

2004 Hammond W 58-14

### MIAMI (Fla.) (0-3-0)

1932 Miami L 0-7  
 1934 Miami L 7-26



# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |

1935 Miami L 0-2

## MILLIGAN COLLEGE (2-0-1)

1946 Johnson City W 21-13  
1947 Johnson City T 6-6  
1948 New Orleans W 14-0

## MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE (5-3-0)

1946 Clinton W 14-0  
1976 Hammond W 34-20  
1977 Hammond W 23-6  
1978 Clinton W 13-10  
1979 Hammond W 34-14  
1983 Hammond L 10-16  
1984 Hammond L 6-7  
1985 Hammond L 30-34

## MISSISSIPPI STATE (0-1-0)

2008 Starkville L 10-34

## MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE (2-0-0)

2004 Hammond W 33-17  
2005 Itta Bena W 38-21

## MISSOURI (0-1-0)

2012 Columbia L 10-62

## MISSOURI STATE (1-0-0)

1984 Springfield W 30-24

## MONTANA (0-1-0)

2019 Missoula L 28-73

## MURRAY STATE (2-0-0)

1979 Murray W 19-11  
2022 Hammond W 48-14

## MURRAY STATE (OKLA.) (1-1-0)

1939 Unknown L 12-14  
1940 Hammond W 41-0

## NEW HAMPSHIRE (0-1-0)

2013 Hammond L 17-20

## NEW MEXICO STATE (0-2-0)

2006 Las Cruces L 15-30  
2007 Las Cruces L 14-35

## NICHOLLS STATE (17-16-0)

1972 Hammond W 31-9  
1973 Hammond W 10-0  
1974 Thibodaux L 0-10  
1975 New Orleans L 6-14  
1976 New Orleans W 17-7  
1977 Thibodaux W 17-14  
1978 New Orleans W 10-0  
1979 Hammond W 38-0  
1980 Thibodaux W 35-20  
1981 Hammond L 17-29  
1982 Thibodaux L 14-20  
1983 Thibodaux L 0-6  
1984 Thibodaux L 7-36  
1985 Hammond L 17-21  
2005 Hammond L 28-38  
2006 Thibodaux L 10-14  
2007 Hammond W 17-13  
2008 Thibodaux L 28-35  
2009 Hammond L 30-45  
2010 Thibodaux L 25-27  
2011 Hammond W 31-14  
2012 Thibodaux W 35-16  
2013 Hammond W 51-27  
2014 Thibodaux W 62-3  
2015 Hammond L 24-27  
2016 Thibodaux W 44-42  
2017 Hammond W 21-17  
2018 Thibodaux L 0-44  
2019 Hammond L 27-28  
2020 Thibodaux W 52-45  
2021 Thibodaux W 58-48  
Hammond L 42-45  
2022 Thibodaux W 40-17

## NORTH ALABAMA (10-1-2)

1957 Florence W 21-19  
1958 Florence W 40-7  
1959 Florence W 28-21  
1960 Hammond W 32-6  
1961 Florence W 33-6  
1962 Hammond W 25-7  
1973 Hammond W 26-0  
1974 Florence W 21-17  
1975 Hammond W 28-15  
1976 Florence T 28-28  
1977 Hammond L 7-29  
1978 Florence T 7-7  
2021 Florence W 49-28

## NORTH DAKOTA (1-0-0)

2008 Hammond W 38-35

## NORTHERN COLORADO (1-1-0)

2004 Hammond W 26-13  
2005 Greeley L 19-35

## NORTHWEST MISSISSIPPI JC (1-0-0)

1933 Unknown W 57-20

## NORTHWESTERN STATE (38-29-0)

1935 Hammond W 19-13  
1936 Natchitoches W 34-6  
1938 Natchitoches L 0-6  
1939 Hammond L 6-18  
1940 Natchitoches L 0-47  
1941 Hammond L 0-6  
1942 Natchitoches L 6-7  
1946 Hammond W 13-0  
1947 Natchitoches L 12-14  
1948 Hammond L 0-49  
1949 Natchitoches W 25-13  
1950 Hammond W 28-14  
1951 Natchitoches W 33-14  
1952 Hammond W 19-0  
1953 Natchitoches W 27-19  
1954 Hammond W 32-6  
1955 Natchitoches W 27-20  
1956 Hammond W 20-15  
1957 Natchitoches L 7-13  
1958 Hammond L 0-7  
1959 Natchitoches W 15-13  
1960 Natchitoches W 7-0  
1961 Hammond W 19-0  
1962 Natchitoches L 6-19  
1963 Hammond L 7-13  
1964 Natchitoches W 37-21  
1965 Hammond L 22-38  
1966 Natchitoches L 24-27  
1967 Hammond W 26-14  
1968 Natchitoches W 24-19  
1969 Hammond L 6-34  
1970 Natchitoches L 14-22  
1971 Hammond L 6-14  
1972 Natchitoches L 3-6  
1973 Hammond L 14-21  
1974 Natchitoches L 3-40  
1975 Hammond W 31-6  
1976 Hammond W 34-27  
1977 Hammond W 38-21  
1978 Natchitoches L 12-13  
1979 Hammond W 33-7  
1980 Natchitoches L 14-16  
1981 Hammond W 21-16  
1982 Natchitoches L 3-31  
1983 Natchitoches L 7-23  
1984 Hammond L 14-34  
1985 Hammond W 20-14  
2003 Natchitoches L 27-87  
2005 Natchitoches L 10-31  
2006 Hammond W 31-24 (ot)  
2007 Natchitoches L 24-27  
2008 Hammond W 26-21  
2009 Natchitoches W 27-0  
2010 Hammond L 16-35  
2011 Natchitoches L 17-51  
2012 Hammond W 27-22  
2013 Natchitoches W 37-22

2014 Hammond W 30-22  
2015 Natchitoches W 34-20  
2016 Hammond W 34-24  
2017 Natchitoches W 49-20  
2018 Hammond W 24-17  
2019 Natchitoches W 44-27  
2020 Hammond W 27-24  
2021 Natchitoches W 51-14  
Hammond W 56-28  
2022 Hammond W 23-7

## OHIO (0-1-0)

2015 Athens L 14-35

## OKLAHOMA STATE (0-1-0)

2016 Stillwater L 7-61

## OLE MISS (0-2-0)

2009 Oxford L 6-52  
2019 Oxford L 29-40

## PEARL RIVER JC (3-2-1)

1931 Poplarville L 0-54  
1932 Hammond L 0-14  
1934 Bogalusa W 8-6  
1935 Bogalusa W 14-6  
1936 Unknown T 0-0  
1937 Hammond W 46-0

## PENSACOLA NAVY (10-2-1)

1937 Pensacola W 20-14  
1939 Unknown W 18-7  
1940 Pensacola T 7-7  
1942 Pensacola L 0-13  
1949 Hammond W 14-0  
1950 Pensacola W 21-13  
1960 Hammond W 9-0  
1961 Hammond W 9-5  
1966 Pensacola W 52-33  
1967 Hammond W 37-16  
1968 Pensacola L 16-30  
1969 Hammond W 20-7  
1970 Hammond W 16-3

## PERKINSTON JC (1-0-0)

1939 Unknown W 12-0

## PRAIRIE VIEW A&M (1-0-0)

2003 Hammond W 64-10

## ROLLINS COLLEGE (2-0-0)

1935 Orlando W 19-0  
1937 Orlando W 7-0

## ST. MARY'S (Calif.) (0-1-0)

2003 Moraga L 27-33

## ST. MARY'S (Texas) (0-2-0)

1940 Unknown L 6-27  
1941 Unknown L 0-28

## SAMFORD (2-2-0)

1963 Birmingham L 0-7  
1965 Hammond W 13-7  
2013 Birmingham W 34-31  
2022 Birmingham L 42-48

## SAM HOUSTON (6-14-0)

1940 Unknown L 12-22  
1977 Huntsville W 20-0  
1978 Hammond W 12-0  
1984 Huntsville L 3-28  
1985 Hammond L 13-24  
2004 Hammond L 17-45  
2005 Huntsville L 18-35  
2006 Hammond L 23-28  
2007 Hammond L 16-20  
2008 Huntsville W 30-27 (ot)  
2009 Hammond W 37-21  
2010 Huntsville L 7-57  
2011 Hammond L 9-38  
2012 Huntsville L 0-70  
2013 Hammond W 34-21

All-Time Record vs. Opponents | SLC Champions: 2013, 2014, 2022

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



Hammond	W	30-29
2014 Huntsville	L	17-21
2017 Hammond	L	23-33
2018 Huntsville	L	25-28
2020 Huntsville	L	38-43

## SAVANNAH STATE (1-0-0)

2011 Hammond	W	63-6
--------------	---	------

## SOUTH DAKOTA (1-1-0)

2008 Hammond	W	31-30
2009 Vermillion	L	13-44

## SOUTH DAKOTA STATE (0-2-0)

2012 Hammond	L	14-31
2013 Brookings	L	26-34

## SOUTHEAST MISSOURI (1-0-0)

2013 Hammond	W	45-7
--------------	---	------

## SOUTHERN (1-1-0)

1981 Baton Rouge	W	28-27
1982 Hammond	L	19-26

## SOUTHERN ILLINOIS (0-1-0)

2020 Carbondale	L	48-55
-----------------	---	-------

## SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI (3-19-0)

1940 Unknown	L	6-13
1941 Hattiesburg	L	6-43
1946 Hattiesburg	W	20-0
1947 Hammond	L	0-35
1948 Hattiesburg	L	0-27
1950 Hammond	W	7-0
1951 Hattiesburg	L	6-35
1952 Hammond	L	12-20
1953 Hattiesburg	L	0-7
1954 Hattiesburg	W	13-7
1955 Hammond	L	0-33
1956 Hattiesburg	L	14-21
1957 Hammond	L	0-14
1958 Hattiesburg	L	6-33
1959 Hattiesburg	L	6-26
1965 Hattiesburg	L	0-15
1966 Hammond	L	13-15
1967 Hattiesburg	L	7-20
1968 Hammond	L	15-27
1969 Hattiesburg	L	6-14
2006 Hattiesburg	L	0-45
2011 Hattiesburg	L	6-52

## SOUTHERN UTAH (1-1-0)

2014 Hammond	W	41-14
2016 Cedar City	L	23-28

## SOUTHWEST MISSISSIPPI JC (9-1-0)

1930 Summit	L	0-46
1931 Hammond	W	14-6
1932 Hammond	W	12-6
1933 Unknown	W	6-0
1934 Unknown	W	13-0
1935 Hammond	W	19-7
1936 Unknown	W	7-0
1937 Hammond	W	52-7
1938 Unknown	W	65-0
1939 Unknown	W	31-6

## SPRING HILL COLLEGE (1-0-0)

1939 Unknown	W	6-0
--------------	---	-----

## STATE TECH-HATTIESBURG (1-0-0)

1934 Unknown	W	39-9
--------------	---	------

## STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (9-11-1)

1950 Nacogdoches	L	0-21
1951 Hammond	L	6-14
1952 Nacogdoches	W	21-7
1953 Hammond	W	35-0
1981 Nacogdoches	W	33-24
1982 Hammond	L	10-35
1984 Hammond	T	21-21
1985 Nacogdoches	L	12-27
2005 Nacogdoches	W	45-23

2006 Hammond	L	10-35
2007 Hammond	W	21-3
2008 Nacogdoches	L	45-48
2009 Hammond	L	10-41
2010 Nacogdoches	L	14-51
2011 Nacogdoches	L	20-28
2012 Hammond	W	42-27
2013 Hammond	W	56-14
2014 Nacogdoches	L	27-17
2015 Hammond	L	27-28
2016 Nacogdoches	W	58-34
2019 Hammond	W	47-30

## STETSON (1-0-0)

1954 Deland	W	62-0
-------------	---	------

## TAMPA (7-1-0)

1955 Tampa	W	13-7
1956 Hammond	W	40-6
1957 Tampa	L	13-33
1958 Tampa	W	19-0
1959 Tampa	W	33-8
1960 Tampa	W	28-12
1961 Hammond	W	27-3
1962 Hammond	W	27-7

## TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA (0-3-0)

1962 Chattanooga	L	19-21
1964 Chattanooga	L	0-21
1985 Chattanooga	L	7-27

## TENNESSEE-MARTIN (4-2-0)

1974 Hammond	W	44-13
1975 Martin	L	7-23
1976 Hammond	W	28-12
1981 Hammond	W	13-10
2010 Hammond	W	24-10
2012 Martin	L	6-23

## TEXAS A&M-COMMERCE (4-5-1)

1957 Hammond	L	7-25
1958 Hammond	L	20-35
1959 Commerce	L	10-21
1960 Hammond	W	7-0
1961 Commerce	W	20-6
1963 Hammond	T	13-13
1964 Commerce	L	8-22
1983 Hammond	W	31-23
2009 Hammond	W	41-7
2022 Hammond	L	28-31

## TEXAS-ARLINGTON (0-1-0)

1963 Hammond	L	13-14
--------------	---	-------

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN (0-1-0)

2013 Fort Worth	L	17-38
-----------------	---	-------

## TEXAS COLLEGE (1-0-0)

2004 Hammond	W	54-14
--------------	---	-------

## TEXAS SOUTHERN (4-0-0)

1980 Hammond	W	47-6
1981 Houston	W	31-24
1982 Hammond	W	31-0
1983 Houston	W	20-7

## TEXAS STATE (3-12-0)

1978 Hammond	L	0-7
1979 Hammond	L	7-14
1981 San Marcos	L	10-35
1982 Hammond	L	21-34
1984 Hammond	L	7-10
1985 San Marcos	L	15-55
2003 San Marcos	L	17-38
2004 San Marcos	L	28-31 (2 ot)
2005 Hammond	L	15-30
2006 San Marcos	L	17-38
2007 San Marcos	L	31-45
2008 Hammond	L	24-38
2009 San Marcos	W	51-50 (ot)
2010 Hammond	W	49-28
2011 Hammond	W	38-28

## TEXAS TECH (0-1-0)

2006 Lubbock	L	0-62
--------------	---	------

## TRINITY (3-5-0)

1955 Hammond	L	7-46
1956 San Antonio	L	7-14
1966 San Antonio	L	7-14
1967 Hammond	W	31-0
1968 San Antonio	W	7-3
1969 Hammond	W	43-14
1970 San Antonio	L	9-17
1971 Hammond	L	17-24

## TROY (11-8-0)

1941 Hammond	W	34-7
1942 Hammond	W	45-7
1950 Troy	W	18-7
1951 Hammond	W	71-0
1970 Hammond	L	12-21
1971 Troy	L	6-31
1972 Hammond	W	20-19
1973 Troy	L	0-24
1974 Hammond	W	35-25
1975 Troy	L	7-26
1976 Hammond	W	21-7
1977 Troy	L	15-17
1978 Hammond	W	45-7
1979 Troy	L	0-24
1980 Hammond	L	10-21
1981 Troy	W	22-21
1982 Hammond	W	21-7
1983 Troy	W	34-15
2003 Troy	L	0-28

## TULANE (0-7-0)

1949 New Orleans	L	0-40
1951 New Orleans	L	7-48
2005 Baton Rouge	L	21-28
2007 New Orleans	L	27-35
2010 New Orleans	L	21-27
2011 New Orleans	L	33-47
2014 New Orleans	L	35-20

## TULANE FROSH (1-1-0)

1937 Unknown	W	19-0
1938 Unknown	L	0-19

## UNION COLLEGE (Ky.) (1-0-0)

2009 Hammond	W	69-20
--------------	---	-------

## VILLANOVA (1-0-0)

2019 Hammond	W	45-44
--------------	---	-------

## WEBBER INTERNATIONAL (1-0-0)

2003 Hammond	W	68-10
--------------	---	-------

## WEST ALABAMA (7-3-0)

1939 Unknown	W	47-6
1940 Unknown	W	19-0
1948 Hammond	W	7-0
1949 Hammond	W	41-12
1973 Livingston	L	0-11
1974 Hammond	W	27-21
1975 Livingston	L	13-43
1976 Livingston	L	10-20
1977 Hammond	W	30-3
1978 Hammond	W	33-0

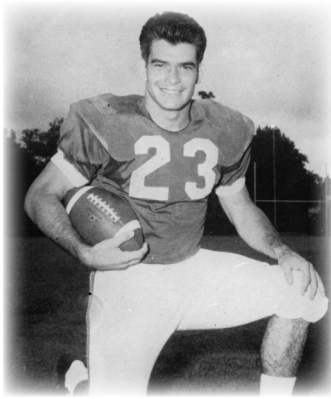
## WESTERN KENTUCKY (2-0-0)

1983 Bowling Green	W	27-7
1984 Hammond	W	28-0

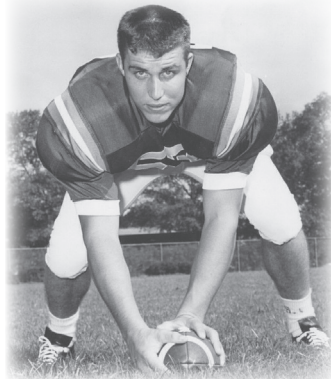
## YOUNGSTOWN STATE (1-1-0)

1969 Youngstown	L	7-20
1970 Hammond	W	50-27

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



**C.J. Alexander**



**Billy Andrews**

ABARENOV, Ivan	2013-14
ABELS	1948
ABRAMS, Miles	2008
ACKER, Brandon	2015-16
ADAMS, Cleve	1978-79
ADAMS, Danny	1973
ADAMS, Darrell	1960-61
ADAMS, Dremell	2006-07
ADAMS, Duriel	2003-04-05-06
ADAMS, J. Stewart	1930-31
ADAMS, Mike	1976
ADAMS, Mike	1956-57-58-59
ADAMS, Ryan	2011-12-13-14
ADEYEMI-BERGLUND, Isaac	2017-18-19
ADDISON	1933
AFLAGUE, John	1975-76-77-78
AGUIILLARD, Billy	1970-71-72-73
AILUA, Feletoa	2017-18-19-20
ALBERT, Broderick	2008
ALBIN, Zach	2009-10
ALEAMOTUA, Tupou	2014-15
ALESSI, Joseph	1935
ALEXANDER, Alec	2003
ALEXANDER, C.J.	1958-59
ALEXANDER, Dennis	1982-83
ALEXANDER, Malcolm	1981
ALEXANDER, Paul	1960-61
ALEXANDER, Theo	2012-13
ALEXANDER, Zy	2020-21-22
ALFORD, Robert	2009-10-11-12
ALFORD, Tay	2009-10-11-12
ALLEMAN, Floyd	1981-82-83
<b>ALLEN, Dalton</b>	<b>2021</b>
ALLEN, James D.	1940
ALLEN, Pat	2018-19
<b>ALLEN, John</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>
ALLEN, Scott	1977-78-79-80
ALLEN, Terry	1980-81-82-83
ALFORTISH, Blake	2004-05-06
ALLISON, John	1942
ALO, Justin	2015-16
ALONZO, Joe	1979-80
ALSGOOD, Sammy	1973-74
ALTAZIN, Mike	1977
ALUMS, Larry	1971-72-73-74
ALVAREZ, Wilson	1980

AMADEE, Roy	1983
AMBROSE, Clarence	1983-85
AMOND, Brian	1977
ANDERS, Mac	1965
ANDERS, Mark	1977-78
ANDERSON, Hardy	1982-83-84
ANDERSON, Harry	1932
ANDERSON, Jerry	2012
ANDERSON, Joey	1985
ANDERSON, Ryan	2007-08-09
ANDERSON, Scott	1980-81
ANDERSON, Sidney	1960-61-62
ANDRE, Jack	1959-60-61-62
ANDRE, John Alvin	1954-58-59
ANDRE, Russell	1961
ANDRE, Thomas	1958
ANDREW, Joe	1951-52
ANDREW, Walt	1951-52
ANDREWS, Billy	1963-64-65-66
ANDREWS, Henry	1964-65
ANDREWS, John	2013-14
ANTHON, Robert	1977-78
ANTONELLI, Angie	1942-46-47
ANZALONE, Fanacy	1974
ANZALONE, Louis	1951-52
ARANDA, Joe	1959-60-61-62
ARBOUR, Tommy	1965-66-67-68
ARMAND, Charles	1962
ARDOIN, L.J.	1980
ARMSTRONG, Cleo	1978
ARMSTRONG, Harvey	1970
ARMWOOD, Jaylin	2019
ARNOLD, Blane	2011-13-14
ARTIGUES, Maurice	1958
ASHCRAFT, Lance	1981-82
AUGUST, Jordan	2008
BABIN, Brian	2006-07-08-09
BABIN, Seth	2003-05-06
BABINEAUX, Damon	2003-04
BADON, Doug	1975
BAGOT, Ken	1970-71
BAHAM, Bruce	1977
BAHAM, Milton	1932
BAHM, Marvin	1930
BAHORIC, Ed	1938-39
BAILEY, Kenneth	1954-55-56-57
BAILEY, Malcolm	1951-53
BAKER, Don	1973
BAKER, Greg	1971-72-73-74
BAKER, Jalon	2016
BAKER, Nolan	1930
BALES, Derwin	1970
BALES, James D.	1951
BALES, Wesley	1935-36
BALLEIN, Donald	1963-64-65
BANKSTON, Al	1946-47
BANTA, Keith	1974-75-76-77
BARBEE, Brandon	2021-22
BARBIER, Carl	1963-64-65
BARDY, Brad	2005-06-07-08
BARKSDALE, Justin	2015-16
BARKURN, Steve	1982
BARLOW, Mack	1954-55-56-57
BARNES, Ben	2003
BARNES, Gene	1957-58
BARNES, Kevin	1982
BARNETT, Jordan	2012-13-14
BARNHILL, Robert	1946
BARONNE, James	1965-66-67-68
BARRETT, Glenn	1974
BARRINGTON, Chuck	1960
BARRIOS, David	1969-70-71-72
BARROQUERE, James	1985
BARTHELL, Charles	1973-74
BATES, Dale	1951
BATES, Dickie	1966-67-68
BATES, Donald	1949-50-51
BATISTE, Jordan	2014-15
BATISTE, Lionel	1980
BAXTER, Danny	1965-66
BEALER, Kyron	1967
BEARD, Brett	2003
BEARD, Darrell	1969-70-71
BEARDEN, Bucky	1979-80-81-82
BEATTY, Tyler	2008-09-10
BECKER, Robert	1970-71-72
BECNEL, JoMari	2018-19
BEDFORD, Freddie	1973-74-75-76
BEELING	1933

BELL, Chuck	1966
<b>BELL, Jalen</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>
BELL, Tommy	1953-54-56-57
BELLROSE, Paul	1959-60
BELTON, Horace	1973-74-75-76
BELTON, Jimmy	1938
BENARD, Marshal	1969
BENGLIS, Greek	1936
BENJAMIN, Keith	2018-19
BENNETT, Brad	2003
BENNETT, Bryan	2013-14
BENNETT, Jarrell	2013-14-15
BENNETT, Tre'	2015-16
BENOIT, Ken	1980-81-83-84
BENSON, Jack	1957-58-59
BEREY, Alexander	1935
BERG, Charles	1958-59-60
BERGERON, Dale	1972-73-74-75
BERNER, Anthony	1970-71
BERTAUT, Al	1946
BERTAUT, Folse	1941-46
BEST, Herbert	1963
BETHANCOURT, Cecil	1982
BETHEA, Eugene	2014-15-16-17
BETTS, Matt	2006
BEVERLY III, Alfred	2016-17-18-19
BEZET, Reggie	1963
BICKHAM, Bruce	1956-57
BICKHAM, Dickie	1973-74-75-76
BICKHAM, Harry	1971-72-73
BICKHAM, Kevin	2021-22
BIENDENKOF, Tim	1982
BILBO, William	1957
BILLINGS, Raymond	1948-49-50-51
BINGHAM, Alan	1985
BISHOP, Aubrey	2021
BISHOP, Bryce	2014-15
BLACK, Coney	1971
BLACK, Jerrod	2011
BLACK, Jim	1971-72-73-74
BLACK, John	1947
BLACKWELL, Arlan	1948-49-54-55
BLACKWELL, Preacher	1937
BLACKWELL, Russell	1931
BLALOCK, Curtis "Jack"	1946-47-48
BLANCHARD, Joe	1946
BLANCHARD, Scott	1984-85
BLANDA, Phil	1966-67
BLAZEVICH, Brent	2005-06-07-08
BLOSSMAN, Sam	1930
BOATNER, Mack	1978-79-80-81
BODI, Paul	1965-66
BOH, Eric	1966-67-68-69
BOLDEN, Gerald	1974-75
BOLES, Danny	1974
BOLTON, James	1938-39-40-41
BOND, Wayne	1954
BONVILLION, Tim	1974-75
<b>BOOKER, Jett</b>	<b>2022</b>
BOOKSH, Ronnie	1959-61-62-63
BOOTHE, Corey	2011-12
BOSSIER, Dylan	2014-15
BOSSOM, Joey	1977-78-79
BOSTICK, Cecil	1974
BOUDREAUX, Calvin	1957-58
BOUDREAUX, Danny	1978-79
BOUDREAUX, Darryl	1980-81-82-83
BOUDREAUX, Gerard	1957-58-59-60
BOUDREAUX, Johnny	1980-82-83-84
BOUDREAUX, Ridley	1950-51
BOUDREAUX, Tyler	2016
BOURGEAIS, Brent	1979
BOURGEAIS, C.P.	1951-52-53
BOURGEAIS, Emanuel	1962
BOURGEAIS, Frank	1954-55-56-57
BOURGEAIS, Rene	1985
BOURQUE, Pete	1952
BOUSSEAU, William	1966
BOUTWELL, Devin	2007-08-10-11
BOWEN, A.J.	2013-14-15
BRABHAM, Dalton	2017
BRABHAM, Daron	2003
BRABHAM, Ronnie	1962-63
BRADDOCK, Jonathan	2013-14
BRADLEY, Victor	1950
BRADY, Milton	1953
BRAGGS, Herbert	1978
BRAMLETT, Joe	1985
BRANNAN, Sherry	1961-62-63

BRAY, Archibald	1930
BRAZIL, Irvin	1984-85
BRECHEN, Milton	1971
BREELAND, Andrew	2015
BRESCHER, Eddie	1962-63-64-66
BREWER, Buck	1981
BREWER, Dan	1965-67-68
BREWER, Larry	2006-07
BRIAN, Bret	1981-82-83-84
BRIAN, David	1960
BRIDGES, Joe	1939
BRIDGES, Josh	2007-08-09-10
BRIEN, Dick	1961
BRIGGS, Chris	2015
<b>BRIGGS, Connor</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>
<b>BRIGGS, Rowan</b>	<b>2022</b>
BRIGGS, Toby	2014
BRITT,	1936
BRITT, Jessie	2021-22
<b>BRITTON, Anthony</b>	<b>2022</b>
BROCATO, Mike	1971-72
BROCK, Dale	1955-56-57
BROUSSARD, Bryce	2019
BROUSSARD, Eugene	1951-52-53
BROUSSARD, Jonathan	2003-04
BROUSSARD, Tommy	1976-77-78
BROUSSARD, W.E.	1952-53
BROWN, Carl	1940-41
BROWN, Fred	2017-18-19
BROWN, James	1984-85
BROWN, Matt	2003-05-06
BROWN, Qaron	2020
BROWN, Ray	1983-84
BROWN, Wilmont	1938-39
BROWN, Xavier	2011
BROWNING, Donald	1954
BRYLES, Mike	1979
BROYLES	1942
BRUNETT, Jack	1946-47
BRUNNINGS, T.E.	1931-32-33
BRYANT, Avery	1949
BRYANT, Frank	2011
BRYANT, Jeff	1985
BRYANT, Richard	1977-78-79-80
BUCKNER	1933
BUFKIN, Ken	1973
BULLARD, Jeff	1982-83
<b>BUQUOI, Robert</b>	<b>2019-20-22</b>
BURAS, Carl	1946
BURAS, George	1946
BURGE, Bobby	1956-57
BURGE, Virgil	1956-57
BURKHALTER, Henry	1965-66-67-68
BURKHARD, Dillon	2016-17
BURLEIGH, Murray	1954-56
BURNS, Harold	1971
BURT, Bill	1979-80-81
BUSBY, Shamar	2017-18
BUTLER, Alvin	1980-81
BUTLER, Jerry	1981-82-83-84
BYARS, Josh	2013
BYERS, Jared	2007
BYRD, Kerchal	1982-83-84-85
CACCIOPPI, Joe	1966-67-68-69
CAESAR, Johnny	1968
CAGE, Bryce	2021-22
CAGER, Earl	2004-05-06-07
CAGNOLATTI, Mac	1938-39-40
CAIN, Jerome	1930
CALANDRO, Tommy	1978-79
CALCOTE, Chris	1969
CALDER, Mike	1980-81-82-83
<b>CALLAGHAN, Riley</b>	<b>2022</b>
CALLERY, Bill	1950-51-52
CALLIAN, Tim	2014
CALMES, Jim	1960
CALMES, T.C.	1957-58-59-60
CAMP, Fred	1938-39
CAMPBELL, Steve	1984-85
CAMPION, T.J.	1940-41-42-46
CAMPOS, Louis	1951
CANERDY, Logan	2022
CANGELOSI, Joey	1969-70
CANNON, Devin	2006-07
CANNON, PJ	2017
CARAVELLA, Joseph	1942
CARDOSO, Dennis	1978
CARLIN, Jimmie	1937
CARLISLE, Gerald	1979-80-81-82



# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



CARLISLE, Herman	1939-40	CORE, Jack Clyde	1946-47	DEMELO, Jason	2004-05-06	ERNST, Lou	1978
CARLISLE, Louis	1951-54	CDRE, Talmadge Ed	1946-47	DENMARK, Kendall	1979-80	ESKEW, Aubrey	1969
CARPENTER, Fred	1966	CDREY, Jules	1948-49-50	DENNIS, Herbert	1942-47-48	ESTAPA, Gene	1972-73
CARR, James	1980-82-83	CORNER JR., Michael	1949-50	DENNIS, Stanley	1946-47	ETHERIDGE, Scott	1983
CARR JR., Josh	2018-19	COSTANZA, Joe (Papa Joe)	1935-36-37	DENT, Givonni	2011	EUGENE, Micah	2014-15
CARROLL, Richard	1973	COTHERN, Dickie	1961-62-63-64	DEPREO, Sonny	1973-74-75-76	FABACHER, Pete	1954
CARSON	1942	COTTINGHAM, Mitch	1931-32	DERRICK, Wilbur	1960-61	FABACHER, Sherard	1954
CARTER, Bret	2017	COTTEN, Bobby	1965-66	DESOMEAUX, Tom	1972	FAIRCHILD, B.L.	1959-60
CARTER, Craig	1970-71	COTTON, William Howell	1932	DE ST. GERMAN, Charles	1952	FAIRLEY, Sam	2009-10-11
CARTER, Dante	2018	COURTNEY, George	1966	DEVALL, Jay	1965-66-67	FALLER, Lokey	1936
CARTER, Don	1964	COUSIN, Ronald	2006	DEVALL, Ray	1965	FANGATUA, Miki	2015-16
CARTER, George	1949	COVINGTON, Dick	1967-68-69-70	<b>DEVLIN, Noah</b>	<b>2021-22</b>	FANGUY, Hugh	1954
CARTER, Terrell	2020-21-22	COX, Joe	1984	DICARLO, Al	1948-49	FARLOW, John	1979-80-81
CARTER, Victor "Pie"	2003-04	COX	1936	DICARLO, Chris	2006-07	FAUL, Mack	1966-67-68-69
CASDABAN, Paul	1950	COZ, Catfish	1936	DICKEY, Juwan	2016-17	FAUL, Kenneth	1982
CATALANOTTO, Mickey	1954-55	CRAIG, Aaron	2015-16-17-18	DIETRICH, Earl	1963-64-65	FAUL, Wayne	1974-75-76-77
CAUSEY, Billy	1970-71	CRAVEN, Champ	2020-21	DILIBERTO, Joe	1966-67	FAUNTILERDY, Darryl	1981
CAUSEY, Ira Gene	1963-64-65-66	CRAVEN, Hunter	2011-12	DINGLE, Brennon	2021	FAVORITE, Courtney	2003-04
CEASAR, Chris	1982-83-84-85	<b>CRAWFORD, Garrett</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>	DIVITORRID, Frank	1982-83-84-85	FAVORS, Quinn	1983
CEMO, Tony	1966-67-68-69	CRAWFORD, Winston	1954-55	DOAKES, Darius	2018	FAVRON, Calvin	1975-76-77-78
CHADWICK	1937	CREELY, Mike	1976-77	DOBBINS, Charles	1985	FEDERICO, John	1984
CHAISSON, Joel	1953	CRISHAM, John	1969	DODD, Craig	1984-85	FEE, Larry	1963-64
CHAISSON, Mark	1982	CROCKETT, Hess	2003	DOMIANO, Greg	1979-80-81-82	FELCHER	1930
CHAMBERS, Luther	2010	CRON, Butch	1970	DOMINGUE, Jules	1967-68	FELDEN, Jeff	1974
CHAMPION, Joe	1983-84-85	CROOK, Monty	1959-60-61-62	DOMINICK, Jeb	1971-72-73	FELLNER, Fred	1975-76
CHANEY, Dunbar	1936-37-39	CROOK, Paul	1960-61	DORCH, Robert	1983	FELSHER, Nick	1930-31-32
CHANEY, F.O.	1948-50-51	CROOKS, Avery	2008-09-10-11	DOREMUS	1932	FENDLASON, Jay	2004-05-06
CHANEY, Michael	2010-11-12	CROSBY, Ronny	1963-64-65-66	DOSSETT, Glenn	1955-56-57-58	FENDLASON, Jim	1972-73
CHAPMAN, Albert	1978-79-80-81	CROWLEY, Tim	1965-66	DOUGLAS, Justin	2019-20-21	FERNANDEZ, Justin	1953-54-55-56
CHAPMAN, Lynn	1949	CRUM, Darryl	1982	DOUGLAS, Reshad	2009-10-11-12	FERNANDEZ, Raul	1974-75-76
CHARRIER, Darnell	1975-76	CRUM, Henry	1983	DOUGLAS, Trey	2007-08	FERRARA, Anthony	1977
CHATMAN, Xavier	2018	CRUM, Jimmy	1983	<b>DOUGLAS, Varon</b>	<b>2022</b>	FERRARO, Wallace	1965
CHAVES, Raul	1968-69	CRUTCHFIELD, Bob	1947	DOUGLAS, Will	2017-18-19	FERRER, Henri	1949
CHEATHAM, Alden	2006	CRUTHIRDS, David	1974	DOYLE, Albert	1963	FERRILL, Glenn	1978-79-80-81
CHENEVERT, Bobby	1974	CRYSER, Andre	2007-08-09-10	DOYLE, Alvin	1962-63	FIELDS, David	2018-19
CHERRY III, Ronald	2017-18-19	CULOTTA, Ray	1964	DOYLE, Ronnie	1979-80-81-82	FIELDS, Dylan	2015
<b>CHRISTOPHE, Herman</b>	<b>2019-20-21-22</b>	CURRIE, Devon	2006	DRAGO, Danny	1978-79-80-81	FILLMORE, Carney	1975
CHURCH, Justin	2011-12-13-14	CURRIE, Hebert	1930-31	DRAKE, Trae	2019	<b>FINLEY, Kody</b>	<b>2022</b>
CIMMENTO, Nick	1960	CURRIER, Ross	2003-04	<b>DROBOCKY, Ivan</b>	<b>2021-22</b>	FISHER, Sterling	2021
CIRINNA, Chris	1983	CURRY, Hess	1950	DUCKSWORTH, Jasper	2008-09	FITCH, Ahmed	1983-84-85
CITTADIN, Joseph	1930	CURTIS, Danny	1979-80	DUCKSWORTH, Michael	2009	FITZGERALD, W	1933
CLARK, Alex	1974-75	CURTIS, Danny	1962-63-64-65	DUGAS, Bobby Joe	1956-57-58	FLEMING, Malcolm	1959-60
CLARK, Greg	1977-78	CUTNO, Jae	2011	DUGAS, Bruce "Brisco"	1946-47-48-49	FLETCHER, Sonny	1968-69
CLARK, Joe	1984-85	CUTRER, Timmy	1962	DUGAS, Manuel	1948-49-50-51	FLOWERS, Brenden	2022
CLARK, Mike	1977-78-79-80	DAIGLE, Adlin	1941-42	DUGAS, Wayne	1956-57	FLOWERS, Johnny	2004-05-06-07
CLAVELLE, Sean	2016-17-18	DAIGLE, Eddie	1962	DUHE, Melvin	1961	FLOYD, Duane	1965-66-67-68
CLAVERIE, David	1963	DAIGLE, Jessie	1963-64	DUHE, Robert	1969-70-71-72	FLOYD, Jeff	1981-82-83-84
CLAY, George	1936-37	DAIGLE, Johnny	1966-67-68-69	<b>DUMAS, Justin</b>	<b>2020-21</b>	FOLEY, Richard	1980-81
CLAYBORNE, Billy Ray	1979	DAIGLE, Ralph	1966-67-68-69	DUME, John	2003-04-06-07	FORTE, Bob	1965
CLAYTON, Leonard	1982	DAIGS, Sherman	2004-05	DUNAGIN, Kenneth	1958-59	FONTENETTE, Kervin	1983-84-85
CLEMENTS, Kyle	2003-04	DAKIN, Josh	2012-13-14-15	DUNAWAY, Jerry Joe	1961-62-63-64	FONTENOT, Glynn	1959
CLOPHUS, Nathan	2007-08-09-10	DALMADO, Anthony	1960-61	DUNBAR, Garrin	2015	FONTENOT, Patrick	2007
CLOUD, Ray	1965	DANIEL, Jay	1973-74-75-76	DUNBAR, Lawrence	2003-04	FORD, Darrell	1979-80
COALSON, Robert	1976	DANIELS, David	2003-05	DUNIGAN, Louis	1964-65-66-67	FOREMAN, Ross	2016-17-18
COATES, Jeff	1976-77-78-79	<b>DANIELS, Donte'</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>	<b>DUNLAP, Austin</b>	<b>2019-20-21-22</b>	FORRESTIER, Craig	1984
COBB, Bill	1968-69-70	DANIELS, Doug	1951-52-53	DUNN, Greg	1981-82-83	FORET, Adler	1942
COBB, James	1948-49	DANIELS, Ricky	1978-79	DUPLESSIS, Antoine	2011	FORET, Danny	1981
COCHRAN, Taylor	2013-15	DANNA, Dick	1961	DUPLESSIS, Brent	1971-72	FORET, Stacy	1985
COCKERTON, Ryan	2013-14	DANTIN, Lenny	1970	DUPLESSIS, Kerry	1971-72-73-74	FORMAN, George	1977
COLE, Billy	1978	DANTONE, Sam	1933-34-35	DUPONT, John	1970	FORNEA, John	1969-70
COLE, Hubert	1961	DANTZLER, Keithshone	2005-06-08	DURALL, Darius	2016-17	FORNEA, Robert	1984
COLEMAN, Bob	1932	DARBY, Mike	1980	DURDEN, David	2009-10-11	FORREST, Alonzo	1983
COLEMAN, Clint	2009-10	DARDEN, Jimmy	1973	DUROCHER, Phil	1967-68-69	FORSNAG	1933
COLEMAN, Rob	1983	DAROUSE, Kevin	1982-83-84-85	DURONSLET, Craig	2008-09	FORTENBERRY, Luther	1956-58-59-60
<b>COLLIER, Cade</b>	<b>2021-22</b>	DAVENPORT, Ray	1979	DUVALL, Gregg	1969-70-71-72	FORTENBERRY, Shane	1973
COLLIER, Jerome	1985	DAVIDSON, David	1965-66	DYER, Kenneth	1960-62-63-64	FOSTER, Gary	1973-74
COLLINS, Brandon	2010-11	DAVIDSON, Ted	1970-71-72-73	DYKES, Donald	1975-76-77-78	FOSTER, Quinton	2009-10
COLLINS JR., Kendall	2019	DAVIS, Albert	1941-42	EADY	1932	FOSTER, Van	1971
COLLINS, Kevin	2004	DAVIS, Anthony	2016	EARLES, George	1965-66	FOURNET, Daniel	1953-54-55-56
COLLINS, Phillip	1959-60	<b>DAVIS, Beau</b>	<b>2022</b>	EARNEST, Mike	1977-78	FOURNIER, Ryan	2003-04-05
COLLY, Herman	1977-78-79-80	DAVIS, Delwin	2012-13-14	EASON, John	1982	FRANCIS, Choni	2003-04
COLSON, Robert	1976	DAVIS, Ernest	1975	EDWARDS, Elmer	1935-36	FRANKLIN, Craig	1973
COMBS, Marquel	2013-14	DAVIS, Jerome	1942-46-47	EKUGWUM, Cyrus	2016	FRAYLE, Dion	1983-84
COMSTOCK, Wendell	1973	DAVIS, Keylam	2003-04-05-06-07	ELEBY, Larry	1983	FRAZIER, Donald	2004-06-07
CONERLY, Sam	1946-47-48-49	DAVIS, Ralph	1939	ELISAR, Kirk	2015-16	FREDERIC, Ronnie	1963-64-65-66
CONLEY, Jonathanio	2003-04	DAVIS, Rod	1939	ELLIOTT, Tommy	2012-13	FREEMAN, Abraham	2016-17
CONNELLY, Ronnie	1969-70	DAWSON, Damien	2017-18-19-20-21	ELLIS, Bruce	1978	FREEMAN, Anthony	2016-17-18
CONNER, Eric	1985	DAWSON, Ricky	1970-71-72-73	ELLIS, Charles	2003-04	FREEMAN, Clyde	1983
CONNER, Javon	2016-17-19-20	DAY, Lynn	1965-66-67-68	<b>ELLIS, David</b>	<b>2021</b>	FRENCH, William	2015
CONNER, Todd	1985	DEBETAZ, Arthur	1958-59-60	ELLIS, Roy	1975-76-77	FRITSCHER, Mark	1981-82
CONNERLY, Sam	1946-47-48-49	DeBENEDICTUS, Mike	1963-64	ELLISON, Mayori	2016-17	FRUGE, Fred	1963
CONNORS, Tommy	2006-07-08-10	DEBLAISO, Matt	2019-20	ELLISON, Morgan	2020	FRUGE, Marquis	2012-13
COOK, Gerald	1948-49	DEDON, Chris	1983	ELOI, Blake	1979	FRUGE, Melvin	1962-63-64-65
COOK, Mike	1975-76	DEGENERES, Amile	1963	ELROD, Glen	1983	FRYANT, Robert	1972-73-74-75
COOPER, Marcus	2017-18-19-20	DEGENERES, Lloyd	1962	ENGLISH, Joe	1983-84-85	FRYE, Kevin	1977
COPELAND, John	1981-82	<b>DELAHOUSAYE, Blayne</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>	ENRICO, Tony	1978	FUHRMANN, Donald	1958
CORBETT, Isiah	2013-14	DELANEY, Bob	1962	ENSMINGER, Bryan	1975	FUHRMANN, Rodney	1958
CORE, Gary	1959-60	DELAUNE, Mike	1971-72	ENTZ, Steve	1980-81-82	FULLER, Jacorey	2016
CORE, George	1962	DELONG, Brock	2007-08	EPPLING, Elden	1950	FUSSEL, Emile	1938

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



FUTCH, Jan	1940
GABRIEL, Gasten	2010-11-12-13
GADBOIS, Taylor	2016
GALJOUR, Tyrone	1970-71-72
GALLAGHER, Jack	1973
GALLINGHOUSE, Gerald	1941-42
GALLOWAY, Pat	1981
GALLOWAY, Stanley	1935-38
GARCIA, Dennis	1976-77
GARCIA, Steve	1973-76
GARGUS, Bobby	1957
GARRETT, Jamarr	2006-07
GARRISON, Buster	1969-70-71-72
GARY, Fred	1963-64-65-66
GARY, Tom	1965
GASTMYER, Ben	1935
GAUDIN, Greg	1967-68-69-70
GAULUA, Tainano	2017-18-19-20-21-22
GAUTIER, Ferman	1976-77-78-79
GAUTIER, Jackie	1965-66
GAUTREAU, Russell	1956
GEARY, Charles	1983
GENNUSA, Frank	1961-62-63-64
GEORGE, Steven	1984
GETER, Marion	1946
GIANNOBILE, Bobby	1969
GIARRUSSO, Cyril	1959-60
GIBBS, Sean	1982
GIBSON, Edward	1979-80-81-83
GILARDI, Rusty	1966-67-68
GILBERT, Mario	2004-05-06-07
GILDERSLEEVE, Charles	1979-80
GILL, Audis	1946-47-48-49
GILL, Nolan	1971-72-73-74
GILL, Roger	1967-68-69-70
GILLESPIE, George	1940-41
GIVAN, Nolan	2021
GIVENS, Audis	1931
GLASER, Gary	1974-75
GLASER, Ted	1967-68-69-70
GLEASON, Dave	1960-61-62
GODARE, Ryan	2007-08-09-10
GOFF, Bill	1953
GOLDBERG, Scott	2003
GOLDING, Josh	2003
GOLIAN, Nick	1985
GONZALES, Hutch	2003-04-05
GOOCH, Jarius	2018-19
<b>GOODLY, Ian</b>	<b>2022</b>
GOODWIN, Steve	1976-77
GORDON, Bruce	1979
GORDON, Jim	1976-77-78
GOTHE, Lee	1985
GOULAS, Carroll	1960-61-62
GOULD, Clay	1978-79
GOURRIER, Sam	1958-59-60-61
GRAHAM, Leo	1978-79
<b>GRAHAM, Rodeo</b>	<b>2022</b>
GRANDEURY, Nolan	1935-36-37-38
<b>GRANVILLE, William</b>	<b>2019-21-22</b>
GRAVES, David	1946-47-49
GRAVES, Joe	2012-13-14-15
GRAVES, John	2012-13
GRAVES, John III	2020-21-22
GRAY, Tommy	1974
GRAYS, T'Darryl	2009-10-11-12
GRAZIANO, Joe	1930
GREEN, Arthur	2007
GREEN, Lowell	1985
GREENUP, Rory	1973
GREENWOOD, Calvin	2004-05
GREER, Jim	1973-74-75-76
GREGORY, John	1985
GREMILLION, Mike	1965-67-68-69
GREMILLION, Randy	1973-74-75
GREMILLION, Sean	2008-09-10-11
GRESHAM, Clint	1939
GRIESHABER, Alfred	1959-60-61-62
GRIFFIN, Diego	2016
GRIFFIN, Don	1975-76
GRIFFIN, Jordan	2018
GRIFFIN, Ralph	2008
GRIFFITH, Malcolm	1937-38-39-40
GRIFFON, Kurt	1981-82-83-84
GRIMES, Claude	1938
GROGAN, Garrett	1985
GROM, Dwight	1957
GROM, Duane "Buck"	1958-59-60
GROS, Robert	1956-57-58-59

GRUBB, Wayne	1971
GUIDRY, Ronald	1983
GUIDUGLI, Jeff	2005-06
GUITEAU, C.J.	1952
GULNALDO, Donald	1962-63
GUSMAN, Orlando	1974-75-76
GUTHMANN, Bruce	1977-78-79-80
GUY, Darrius	2013-14
HALE, Jarrod	2011-12
HALL, Charles	2004-05
HALL, Delmonte	2017
HALL, Jim	2003-04-05-06
HALLADAY, Dale	1973-74-75-76
HALLMAN, Trey	2014-15
HAMILTON, David	1985
HANCE, Douglas	1938-39-40-41
HANEY, Lloyd	1963
HANKINS, Martin	2003-04
HANKO, Joe	1980
HANLEY, Jim	1958-59-60
HARBISON, Norman	1976
HARDAWAY II, Greg	2016-17
HARDEN, Eddie	1978-79-81-82
HARDIMAN, Demoris	2005-06
HARMON, Kevin	2012-13
HARRELL, Rasheed	2012-13-14-16
HARRIS, Aaron	2010-12
HARRIS, Alex	2022
HARRIS, Brennen	2003-04-06-07
HARRIS, Elbert	1958-59-60-61
HARRIS, Herbert	2014-15
HARRIS, Tim	1972
HARRIS, Wendell	1978-79-80
HARRIS, Wyatt	1985
HARRISON, Curtis	1982
HARRY, Darrius	2020-21-22
HARRY, James	1982
HARRY, Lionel	1974
HART, Nelson	1934-35-36
HARTMAN, Mark	1980-81-82-83
HARTZOG, Seymon	1961-62
HARVEY, John	1942
HATCHER, Marquis	2014-15
HAWKINS, William	1956-57
HAWKINS, William	1932
HAY, Brody	2014
HAYDEL, Russell	1961
HAYDEL, Shane	1982-83
HAYDEN, Brooklyn	1935-36
HAYES, Charlie	1962-63
HAYES, Chris	1975-76-77
HAYES, Elijah	2017
HAYES, Marquis	2013-14
HAYGOOD, Todd	1983-84
HEBERT, Charlie	1982-83-84
HEBERT, Dwain	1969-70
HEBERT, Gerald	1950
HEBERT, Matt	1985
HEDSTROM, Randy	1982-83
HEIM, Harrison	2015
HELMSTETTER, Jerome	1942
HEMPHILL, Jack	1936-37
HENDERSON, Ashton	2014-15
HENDERSON, Charles	1941
HENDERSON, Daniel	2014-15
<b>HENDERSON, Gerald</b>	<b>2019-20-21-22</b>
HENDERSON, Howard	1971-72
HENDERSON, Jack	2020-21-22
HENDERSON, Kaelyn	2015-16
HENDERSON, Ray	1981-82-83-84
HENKEL, Richard	1975
HENLEY, Pearly	1938
HERBERT, Alex	2014
HERIN, Mickey	1960-61
HERNANDEZ, Todd	1985
<b>HESTER, Kunta</b>	<b>2022</b>
HEWITT, Chuck	1978
HIATT, Brophy	2014
HICKS, Robert	1977-78-79-80
HIGGINS, Anthony	1984-85
HIGGINS, Carl	2003-05
HILL, Bobby	1971-72-73-74
HILL, Byron	1985
HILL, C.A.	1975-76-77
HINES, Will	2015-16
HITT, Joe	1974-75-76-77
HITT, Steve	1975-76
HOBBS, Steven	1985
HODE, Les	1948-49

HODGES, Rick	1985
HODGES, Terry	1966-67-68
HOECKER, Sam	1985
HOGG, Kaleb	2019-21
HOLBROOK, Chase	2004
HOLCOMB, Gary	1947-48-49-50
HOLDEN, James	1972
HOLLAND, Marvin	1961
HOLLIDAY, Nathan	2018-19-20
HOLLIFIELD, Jerry	1963-64
HOLLOWAY, Carroll	1956
HOLLOWAY, Larry	1977
HOLLOWAY, Terry	1985
HONAKER, Greg	1964
HONEYCUTT, William	1956
HONORE, Steven	2007-08
HOOD, Prentiss	2011-12
HOOD, Robert	1941
HOOK, Robert	1940-41
HORNE, Danny	1965
HORNSBY, Mike	1973-74-75
HORNSBY, Ronnie	1967-68-69-70
HOVSEPIAN, Matthew	1976-77-78-79
HOWARD, Jeffrey	2003-04-05
HOWARD, Terrell	2004-05
HOZ, Chris	1984
HRAPMANN, Danny	2007
HUBERT, Cgulin	2012-13
HUDSON, Oscar	1937-38--39-40
HUDSON, Robert	1970-71
HUGGINS, Felton	2003-04-05
HUGHEN, Jerry	1966-67
HUGHES, Bill	1954
HUGHES, John	1972-73
HUGHES, Kevin	2007-08-09-10
HUGHES, Robert	1965-66-67-68
<b>HUGLEY, Da'shun</b>	<b>2022</b>
HULLME, Mel	1963
HULSEY, Tommy	1971-72
HURD, Roy	1969-70
HUREN, Damien "Putt"	2004-05
HUSSER, Huey	1953-54-55-56
HUSZAR, Gladar	2019
HUTCHINSON, Dan	1940-41
HUTSON, Oscar	1938-39-40
HYDE, Bill	1930-31
HYDE, Norman	1930
HYMEL, Jimmy	1967
HYMEL, Leslie	1967-68-69-70
IMBRAGUGLIO, Pete	1935-36
INGRAFFIA, Jake	2015-16-17-18
IRVIN, Ricky	2010-11
ISOM, Donovan	2015-17
IVERSTINE, John	1958
IVERSTINE, Russell	1966
JACKS, Buster	1982-83
JACKSON, Alton	1950
JACKSON, D.J.	2003
JACKSON, Eric	2005-06-07
JACKSON, Greg	1985
JACKSON, Jamaal	2004-05
JACKSON, Joseph	1980-81
JACKSON, Keen	1974-75-76-77
JACKSON, Ken	1974
JACKSON, Kendrick	2008-09
JACKSON, Kevin	2005-06
JACKSON, Leonard	1982
JACKSON, Leslie	1977-78-80-81
JACKSON, Nih-Jer	2017-18
JACKSON, Robert	1981-82-83-84
JACKSON, Turner	2015
JACKSON, William K.	1946
JACQUET, Oswald	1984-85
JALANIVICH, David	1968-69
JALANIVICH, John	1972
JAMES, Dub	1950
JAMISON, J.T.	1931
JARREAU, Donnie	1980-81-82
JARRELL, Keith	1942
JEFFCOAT, John	1982
JENKINS, Bailey	1931-32
JENKINS, Jarred	2003-04
JENKINS, Nelson III	2021
JENKINS, Taylor	2012-13-14
JENKINS, Zeke	2016-17-18-19
JENNINGS, Bobby Joe	1951-52-53
JESSEE, George	1959
JIANNONI, Jake	2016-17
JOHNSON, A.J.	2008

JOHNSON, Billy	1960-61
JOHNSON, Byron	2013-14-15
JOHNSON, Cephus III	2020-21-22
JOHNSON, Darren	2017-18
JOHNSON, Dean	2011
JOHNSON, Demerious	2005-06-07
JOHNSON, Donald	1950
JOHNSON, Eddie	1973-74
JOHNSON, Ellis	1961-62-63-64
JOHNSON, Greg	2009-10
JOHNSON, Jarrett	2010-11-12
JOHNSON, Jerry	1958
JOHNSON, Jimmy	1966
JOHNSON, Joe	1950-51-52-53
JOHNSON, Kam	2021
JOHNSON, Kenny	2004-05
<b>JOHNSON, Marcellus</b>	<b>2022</b>
JOHNSON, Marquis	2019
JOHNSON, Michael	2006-07
JOHNSON, Patrick	2019
JOHNSON, Ronald	2008
JOHNSON, Rudy	2003-05
JOHNSON, Tom	1984-85
JOHNSON, Tony	2005-06-07-08
JOHNSON, Troy	1980-81-82
JOHNSON, Truman	1937
JOHNSON, Woodrow	1940
JOHNSTON, Titus	1951-52-53-54
JOHNSTON, Woody	1983-84
JOINER, Owen	1962
JONES, Bill	1950
JONES, Casey	1984-85
JONES, Darnell	2008-09
JONES, Devin	2008
JONES, Drew	2017-18-19-20-21
JONES, Jermaine	2016-17
JONES, Keiron	2009-10-11
JONES, Kenneth	1984-85
JONES, Lee	2003-04
JONES, Leo	1948-49-50
JONES, Lorenz	2017-18
JONES, Louis	1985
JONES, Marvin	2003-04
JONES, Roy J.	1939-40
JONES, Taron	2018-19-20-21-22
JONES, Thomas	1976
JONES, Todd	1978-79-80-81
JONES, Zeke	2009-10-11
JORDAN, Brooks	2003-04
JORDAN, Ferlando	2018-19-20-21-22
JORDAN, Joe	1968-69-70
JORDON, James	1938
JORDON, Willard	1938-40
JOSEPH, Matthew	2004
JOSEPH, Sterling	1980-81-82-83
JUHASZ, Mike	1971-72
JUNKER, Paul	1979-80-81-82
<b>KARBOWSKY, Corey</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>
<b>KAREOKOWSKY, Holden</b>	<b>2022</b>
KEATING, Robert	1979
KEATON, Jim	1949-50-51-52
KEBODEAUX, Trevor	2004
KEETON, Tyrone	1979-80
KEEVER, Charlie	1975
KELLER, Chase	2012-13
KELLER, Ken	1979-80
KELLER, Steve	1968-69-70-71
KELLEY, Brendon	2019-20-21
KELLEY, Cole	2019-20-21
KELLY, Will	2009-10
KENNELLY, Ken	1970-71-72-73
KENNELLY, Pat	1941-42-46
KENNAIR, Ken	1982
KENNEDY, Cody	2009
KENNEDY, Pat	1985
KENT, Nat	1931-32
KEPLEY, Isaiah	2013-15
KILPATRICK, Crawford	2006
KIMBALL, Eddie	1972
KINCHEN, Jonathan	2011
KING, Freddie	2003-04-05-06
KING, Larry	1959-60-61-62
KING, Lawrence	1935-36
KITCHENS, Thomas	1955-57
KITCHENS, Wayne	1956-57
KITE, Joey	1983-84
KLEIN, Alan	1971-72-73-74
KLEIN, Mike	1970-71-72-73
KLIBERT, Rueben	1942

All-Time Roster | SLC Champions: 2013, 2014, 2022



**Junior Matheu**

KLIENPETER, Charles	1962-63
KLUMPP, John	1973-74-75-76
KNECHT, Albert	1950
KNECHT, Kirk	1982-83-84-85
KNIGHT, John	1946-47
KNIGHT, Ricky	1977-78-79
KOCH, Jack	1938
KOPESKY, Paul	2011-14
KORTE, Scott	2011-12-13-14
KOSTUCH, G.	1959
KOTTERMAN, Chris	1951
KOVACS, Nick	2020-21-22
KOZAN, Wayne	1960-61
KRAVCHUK, Anthony	1949
KRAVCHUK, Bob	1947
KRAVCHUK, Mike	1942
KROPOG, Olin	1976-77
KRUCHTEN, Troy	2018
KUNZ, Barry	1955
KUNZ, Gerry	1956-57
KURTZ, Jerry	1954
LACOUR, Gerald	1954
LaCROIX, Lucius	1938-39
LADNER, Billy	1959-60-61
LADNER, Bruce	1982-83-84
LADNER, Wes	2009
LAMBERT, Coral	1965-66-67-68
LAMBERT, Donald	1951-52-53
LAMBERT, Warren	1952
LAMEY, Tom	1970
LAMIA, Vincent	1969
LAMM, Arthur	1947
<b>LAMM, Dominic</b>	<b>2019-20-22</b>
LAMOTTE, Kevin	1982
LANAUX, Merrick	2005-06-07-09
<b>LANCLOS, Brennan</b>	<b>2019-20-21-22</b>
LANDECHE, Wesley	1958
LANDOR, D'Shaie	2014-15-16
LANDRY, Darryl	1974-75-76
LANDRY, David	1961
LANE, Demareyeh	2015-16-17
LANG, Jay	1971-72-73-74
LARRY, Anthony	2003
LARVADAIN, Gage	2021-22
LASSERE, Errol	1985
LATO, Eugene	1956
LATO, Joseph	1946-48-50-51
LAURENT, Grant	2009
LAVIGNE, Bruce	1962
LAVIGNE, Milton	1946-47-49
LEA, Reggie	1976-77
LEAVOY, Lindsey	2008-09-10
LEBLANC, Billy	1965-66
LeBLANC, Blaine	2011-12
LeBLANC, Cole	2013-14-15
LeBLANC, James	1985
LEBLANC, Kyle	2005-06-07
LEBLANC, Wayne	1975-76-77-78
LeBLANC, J.D.	1941-42
LECHMAN, Jack	2016
LeCLERQ, Mike	1963-64
LEDET, J.P.	1957
LEDET, Rodney	1950-51-53
LEDEUX, John	1958
LEDOUX, Bobby	1977
LEDOUX, Daris	1959
LEE, David	1975-76
LEE, Donald	1951

LEE, John	1931
LEE, Kijuan	2016
LEE, Laverne	1978-79
LEE, Slick	1932
LEE, Talmadge	1959
<b>LEE, Tommy</b>	<b>2021-22</b>
LEGENRE, Camille	1985
<b>LEGETTE, Tyrone</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>
LEMEN, Mike	1975-76-77-78
LEMULE, Emile	1963
LENNIX, Andre	1976-77-78
LESAGE, David	1965-66-67-68
LeTARD, John	1930-31-32
LESUEUR, Reggie	2014
LETT, Barry	1983-84-85
LEVERETTE, George	2006-07
<b>LEWIS, Darius</b>	<b>2022</b>
LEWIS, Gene	1972-73-74
LEWIS, Xavier	2018-19
LIEUX, Jimmy	1978-79
LINDSEY, Gene	1969
<b>LINZER, Markell</b>	<b>2021-22</b>
LIUZZA, Mark	1981
LOCASCIO, Sal	1951-52-53-54
LOCKHART, Orlan	1984-85
LODRIGUES	1935
LOFTIN	1936
LOFTON, Herman	1959-60
LOFTON, Oscar	1957-58-59-60
<b>LOGAN, Jacob</b>	<b>2022</b>
LONDONO, Frank	1977-78-79
LONG, Johnny	1964-65
LOUQUE, Craig	2003-04-05
LOUQUE, Harris	1964
LOVING, Jordan	2020
<b>LORIO, Corey</b>	<b>2022</b>
LOWE, Billy	1976
LOWE, Buddy	1979-80
LOWE, Rion	2003
LUCAS, Jay	2006-07-08
LUCAS, Tramine	2009-10-11-12
LUCIA, Joe	1950-51-52-53
LUCIA, Vincent	1950-51-53
LUQUET, Joe	1964
LYLES, Jonathan	2016-17
LYNCH, Dejjion	2016-17-18-19
LYONS, Max	2016-17
MACALUSO, Nick	1947-48-50
MACINTOSH	1948
MACKLIN, Ja'Hmal	2015-16-17-18
MACMURRAY, Dick	1949-50-53
MAGEE, Danny	1976
MAGEE, David	1978-79
MAGEE, Ed	2019-20-21
MAGEE, Kenneth	1958-59-60-61
MAGEE, Larry	1963
MAGGIO, Michael	1962
MAGRUDER, James	1975-76-77-78
MAGRUDER, Logan	1940-41
MAHFOUZ, Raymond	1969-70-71-72
MAHFOUZ, Robert	1955-56
MAHFOUZ, Robbie	1981
MAHFOUZ, Stafford	1969-70-71-72
<b>MAHLER, Alec</b>	<b>2022</b>
MALONE, Jack	1931-32
MALOTT, Chris	2011-12-13-14
MAMUSKA	1946
MANLEY, Charles	1940-41-42
MARACALIN, Julius	2015-16-17-18
MARCHANTEL, Alex	1956
MARCUM, Gary	1978-79-80-81
MARINO, Don	1953-54
MARINO, Gino	1970-71-72-73
MARMILLION, Merlin	1941-46
MARONGE, Keith	1974-75-76-77
MAROUN, Marvin	1939-40-41
MARSH, Bill	1956-57
MARSHALL, Bruce	1971-72
MARSHALL, Jim	1948-49
MARSHALL, Lee Ray	1982-83
MARTIN, Dan	1967
MARTIN, Henry	1983-84
MARTIN, Jacob	1960-61-62
MARTIN, Jay	1985
MARTIN, Charlie Mack	1951-52
MARTIN, Sci	2021
<b>MARTIN, Taylor</b>	<b>2022</b>
MARTINDALE, Bob	1937-38
MASHBURN, Jack	1932

MASON, Jarod	2003-04
MASON, John	1976
MASON, Mike	2018-19-20-21
MASON, Pat	1974-75
MASSEY, Jack Ray	1958
<b>MASSEY, Maurice</b>	<b>2022</b>
MASSEY, William	1957-58
MASSINGIL, Horace	1984
MATHERNE, Mat	1982
MATHIS, Jamarion	2016
MATHEU, Junior	1967
MATSON, Mike	1979
MATTIS, William	1933-34
MATTHEWS, Gwaine	1985
MAYEAUX, Donald	1981-82
MAYO, Romaliz	2003-04-05-06
McAULIFFE	1946
McBAIN, Tom	1946
McCABE, Patrick	1982-83
McCALL, James	1961-62-63
McCASKILL, Burnell	1975-76
McCHRISTION, Corlando	2005-06
McCLAIN, Shaq	2016-17-18
McCLAY, Jordan	2009-10-11
McCLENDON, Jahmon	2020-21-22
McCOIN, Tommy	1949
McCORMICK, Bradney	1975-76
McCORMICK, Matt	2010-11-12-13
McCORMICK, Bruce	1980-81
McCREA, Tony	2010-12-13
McDANIEL, Aaron	2003
McDANIEL, Earnest	1951
McDANIEL, Ryan	2008
McDONALD, Joe	1958
McGAUGH, Homer	1946-47-49
McGEE, Billy	1961
McGEE, Birk	2003-04
McGEHEE, Ed	1948
McINTOSH, Richard	1947-49
McIVER, Bill	1959-60-61
McKAY, Greg	2003
McKAY, Jack	1947
McLAURIN, Hugh	1954-55-56
McMULLAN, Ethan	2020-21
McMURRAY, Richard	1951-52-53
McMURRAY, Thomas	2003
McNEAL, Joe	1985
McSWAIN, Kenny	1976-77
McTOPY, Brian	1961
MEARES, Hurschel	1946-47-48-49
MEAUT, Louis	1979
MEERMAN, Joey	2008-10
MEGOWAN, Kristian	2015-16
MELANCON, Don	1955
MENEZES, Robert	1949-50-51
MEREDITH, Joel	1946-49
MERRITT, Keith	1978-79-80
METCALFE, Troy	2009-10-11
MEYERS, Donald	1976-77-78-79
MEYERS, Jeremy	2011-12-13-14
MICHAEL, Henry	1957-58-59
MIDDLEBROOK, Kenny	1966
MIDDLETON, Collin	2012
MIKA, Allen	1979-80-81-82
MILES, Brady	2008
MILES-CHARACTER, Rendon	2017-18-19-20-21
MILLER, Art	1964-65-66-67
<b>MILLER, Blakeley</b>	<b>2021-22</b>
MILLER, Erik	1985
MILLER, Harlan	2012-13-14-15
MILLER, Jon	2017-18
MILLER, Mike	1970-71
MILLER, Randal	1960
MILLER, Robbie	1983-84
MILLER, Ronald	1982
MILLER, Wayne	1957
MILLER, William P.	1935
MILLER	1942
MILLET, Bob	1959
MILLET, Mark	1979-80-81-82
MILLET, Norman	1963-64-65
MILTON, Jack	1965
MINCEY, Derrick	2003-04-05
MIRANDA, Josue	2013-14-15
MIRE, Louis	1965-66-67-68
MISITA, Drew	2011-12-13-14
MISITA, Tony	1953-54-55
MISRETTA, John	1958
MISTOLER, Dennis	1966

MITCHELL, Andy	1972-73-74
MITCHELL, Austin	2017-18-19-20-21
MITCHELL, George	1965-66
MITCHELL, Imani	2017-18
MITCHELL, John	1941-46-47
<b>MITCHELL, Tyrik</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>
MIZEN, Johnny	1937
MODENBACH, Charles	1940-41-46
MODENBACH, Donald	1949-50
MONAUX, Paul	2006-07-08-09
MONK, Charlie	1950
MONTZ, Irvin	1956
MONTZ, Jeff	1981
MONTZ, John	1963
MONTZ, Matt	1950
MONTZ, Tommy	1981
MOODY, Chris	1985
MOON, Jordan	2011
MOORE, Kerry	2018-19
MOORE, Brad	2008-09
MOORE, Glenn	2003-05
MOORE, Randy	1972-73-74
MOORE, Stanley	2011-12
MORAT, Lee Stephen	1940
MOREAUX, Stephen	2008-09-10
MORERE, Pete	1955-56
MORGAN, Earl	1935-36
MORGAN, Spike	1973-74-75-77
MORRIS, Darryl	1959-60-61-62
MORRIS, Dwaine	1983-84
MORRIS, Leon	1983-84
MORRIS, Lonnie	1982-83
MORRIS, Otis	1966
MORRIS, Willie	1950
MORSE, Aubrey	1938-39-40
MORSE, Bobby	1975-76-77-78
MORSE, Robert	1948-49-50-51
MORTON, Harry	1937
MOSLEY, Torrance	2016-17
MOTHE, Beau	2009-10-11-12
MOURAS, Roy	1953-54-55-56
MOUTON, Milton	1964-65
MUELLER, Rogers	2011-12
MUHAMMAD, Krishna	2005-06-07-08
MUNDY, Paul	2007-08-09
MURPHY, Anthony	2014-16
MURRAY, Bill	1972-73-74-75
MUSE, Kaleb	2011-12-13-14
MYLES, Curtis	1982-83
NAILOR, Galen	2011
NAQUIN, Keith	1983-84-85
NAQUIN, Raymond	1952-53
NASSRI, Davion	2019
NAVARRE, Jason	2005
NEAL, Montrell	2006
NEILSON, Bobby	1966-67-68
NELSEN, Bobby	1983-84
NELSON, Charles	1965
NELSON, Hugh	1937
NELSON, Jack	1935-36-37-38
NEVELS, Kyle	2017-18
NEVILLE, Mike	2007-08
NEWBILL, Mark	2007-08-09-10
NEWELL, Jimmy	1968-69
NEWMAN, Dennis	1975
NEWMAN, Jacob	2013-14
NEWSOM, Tony	1983
NEWSOME, Frank	1978
NEWSTROM, Mark	1984-85
NEWTON, Joe	1960
NICHOLS, Javari	2013-14-15-16
NICHOLS, Kyle	2009-10-11
NILES, Evan	2009-10
NORMAN, Stephan	1982-83
NORTON, Will	2003
NUNEZ, Harry	1962-63-64-65
NUNEZ, Lorenzo	2017-18-19
NUSS, Henry	1973-74-75-76
O'NEAL, Johnny	1965-66
ODDM, James	1942-46-47
OGBONNA, Chinedu	2021
OGBUEHI, C.J.	2011
OGIER, Maurice	1963-64
OGLESBEE, Red	1940
OLIVER, Hugh	1954
<b>OLSEN, Tanner</b>	<b>2019-20-21-22</b>
O'REAR, Bob	1957
O'REILLY, Tom	1961
ORGERON, Eldon	1962-63



# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



ORGERON, Gary	1964-65-66
<b>ORGERON, Jhy</b>	<b>2021-22</b>
ORLANDO, Frank	1961
ORLANDO, Pat	1962
QUBRE, Barry	1977-78
OUFNAE, George	1962
OURSQ, Donnie	1973
OUTLAW, Michael	1978
OWEN, Johnny	2007-08
OWENS, Justin	2009-10
PACK, Joe	2016-17
PAGART, Robert	1972
PAIGE, Jerry	1976-77-78
PALMER	1948
PALMER, Keith	1985
PANKS, Jeff	1967-68-69-70
PARCHER, Eddie	1983
PARDEN, Ray	1970
PARDUE, Al	1946-47
PARIS, Marshall	2010-11-12-13
PARKER, Jimmy	1969-70-71
PARKER, Leonard	1984-85
PARKER, Solomon	2015-16
PARNELL, Bill	1946-47-48-49
PARRINO, Jim	1977
PASSMAN, Cole	1981-82-83-84
PATTERSON, David	1979-80-81-82
PATTERSON, Joey	1975
PATTERSON, Malcolm	1950-51-52-53
PATTON, Cedric	1978-79-80-81
PAUL, Mack	1965
PAYNE, Mike	1973
PEACHY, Marlin	1981
PEAK, Craig	1979-80
PEARSON, Carl	2011-13
PECARARD, Mike	1976-78-79-80
PEED, Thomas	2003
PEEPLER, Kendrick	2013
PELLEGRIN, Glenn	1970
PENDARVIS, Hugh	1936-37
PENDARVIS, Sylvester	1934-35
PENDERGAST, James	1960-61-62
PENOT, Art	1970-71-72-73
PENTON, Josh	2008-09-10-11
PENTON, Theo	1950-51
PEPPERS, Gilbert	1959-60
PERCY, Billy	1970-71-72-73
PERKINS, Ray	2003-04
PEROYEA, Donald C.	1953-54-55-56
PERRY, Kendrick	2006
PETERS, John	1976
PETERS, Warren	1979
PETIT-FRERE, Juwan	2017-18-19
PEVEY, Pete	1967-68-69
PHIFER, Terangi	2012-13-14
PHILLIPS, Chris	2016
PICKLE, Dwight	1972-73-74-75
PIECZYNSKI, Stephen	2009-10
<b>PIERCE, Coryell</b>	<b>2021-22</b>
PIERCE, Jerren	2003-04-05-06
PIERCE, Otis	1970-71
PIERRE, Quinten	2008-09
PILAUD, Van	1963-64-66-67
PILGRIM, Joey	1977-78
PITTMAN, Charles	2004-05
PITTMAN, Kenny	1985
PLAIN, Kenny	1982-83
PLESCIA, Ray	1981-82
PLOAKER, Joe	1959
POCHE, Albert	1967-68-69
POE, Leslie "Butch"	1963-64-65
POLK, Hubert	1950-51-52-53
POOL, Robert	2006
POOLE, Hunter	1982-83-84
POPE, David	1963
PORTA, Colin	1973-74
PORTA, Mark	1974-75
PORTA, Ray	1953-54-55
PORTER, Mason	2010
POSEY, David	1970
POSTHUMA, Justin	2013
POUMAROUX, John	1975-76-77-78
POWELL, Chris	2003-04
POWELL, Henry "Tank"	1966-67
POWELL, Jan Clayton	1962-63
POWELL, Jordan	2007-08
POWELL, Marquis	2007-08
POWER	1948
POWERS, J'Vonte	2019

PREJEAN, Johnnie	1966-67-68-69
PRESCOTT, Rex	1974
PRICE, Aaron	2014-15
PRICE, Alex	2007
PRICE, Jacq'co	2016-17-18-19
PRINE, Robert	1970
PRITCHETT, Willie	2008
<b>PROCTOR, Kaleb</b>	<b>2022</b>
PUTT, Aylon	2005-07
RAIFORD, Tim	1967-68-69-70
RAKOCY, Reese	2004
RAMIREZ, Ryan	2015
RAMOS, Alexis	2019-20-21
RAMSEY, Laurence	2014
RANAGER, Clay	1983-84
RAND, Charles	1930-31
<b>RANDALL, Joshua</b>	<b>2021-22</b>
RATEAU, Jules	1967
RAUSCHENBACH, William	1963-64-66-67
RAWLINGS, Jeff	1976-77
RAYMOND, Bobby	1974-75-76-77
RAYMOND, Derrick	2014-15
REED, Aaron	2014-15
REED, Lee	1961
REES, Harrison	1946-47
REEVES, J. Walton	1930-31-32
REEVES, Kenneth	1972-73
REGO, Manny	1942-45
REISZ, Albert	1940-41-42
REMONDET, Casey	2003
REMONDET, Johnny	1972
<b>RENGIFO, Mateo</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>
<b>RENO, KK</b>	<b>2022</b>
RENTON, Ray	1967-68-69-70
REYNOLDS, Brian	2008-09
RHODES, Tyree'	2018-20-21
RHODES, Willie	1957-58-59-60
RICHARD, Bobby	1967
RICHARD, Darian	2019
RICHARDS, Bob	1949
RICHARDS, Jack	1948-49-50-51
RICHARDSON, Antonio	2006-07
RICHARDSON, Kaylan	2015-16
RICHARDSON, Sonny	1936
RICHARDSON, Tim	2007-08-09-10
RICHOUX, Jeff	1979-80-81-82
RICHTHOFEN, Wyatt	2019-20
RICKETTS, Bob	1956-57-59
RIDER, Charles	1941
RIGGINS, Anthony	1984-85
RIGDELL, Kenneth	1953-54-55
RIGMAIDEN, Robert	1979
RIGO, Andy	1949
RILEY, Bobby	1968-69-70-71
RILEY, Lee	1981
ROBBINS, James	1969
ROBERSON, Raynard	1980-81
ROBERSON, Xavier	2012-13-14-15
ROBERTS, John	2011-12
ROBERTS, Kevin	2011-12
ROBERTSON, Brooks	1951-52
ROBICHAUX	1942
ROBICHAUX, Bob	1930
ROBIN, Duke	1962-63
ROBINS, Donald	1972
ROBINSON, Antoine	2022
ROBINSON, Blake	2022
ROBINSON, Dereck	2012-13-14-15
ROBINSON, Joe	1958-60
ROBINSON, Terry	2003-04
ROBINSON, Thez	2003
ROCA, Robert	1968
RODGERS, Brian	2008-09
RODRIGUE, Perry	1958-59
RODRIGUEZ, John	1984-85
ROGER, Dallas	1941-42-46
ROGERS, Bruce	1984-85
ROGERS, George	1951-52-53
ROGERS, Juwaan	2012-13-14-16
ROGERS, Marquis	2005-06
ROGERSON, Rusty	1975
ROLLING, Mark	1971-72-73
ROMAGOSSA, Ronnie	1984-85
ROMANO, Leo	1975
ROMBOLI, Al	1946-47
ROMBOLI, Louis	1946-48
ROMERO, Taylor	2013-14-15
ROMERO, Travis	2013-15-16-17
ROPPOLO, Paul	2009-10-11-12

ROSATA, John	1968
ROSER, Charles	1941-42
ROSETTI, Clell	1968-69
ROSS, Byron	2003-04-06-07
ROTENBERRY, Jake	2019-20
ROUSE, Joey	1982-83
ROUSE, Randy	1981-82-83-84
ROUSSEAU, Darryl	1983-84-85
ROUSSEL, Brent	1962-63
ROUSSEL, David	1965-66
ROUSSEL, Jeff	1977-78
ROUX, Robert	1979
ROWLEY, Trevis	1984-85
ROWND, Schoffield	1931
RUNTE, Fred	1962
RUSSELL, Tamarcus	2017-18
RUTLEDGE, Courtney	2014-15-16-17
RYAN, P.J.	1980-81
SAIA, Dana	1969-70
SAIA, Tommy	1974-75
SALLOUM, Marion	1952-53
SAMPLES, Cody	2007-08
SANCHEZ, Hagler	1936-37
SANCHEZ, Jim	1973
SANDERS, Anthony	1984-85
SANDERS, Denver	1930
SANDERS, Elmer	1930
SANDERS, Tom	1931-32
SANDOLPH, JQ	2014-15
SANTORA, Charles	1968-69-70-71
SAPP, Darryl	1981
SARAVELLA	1942
SAUCIER, Don	1955
SAURAGE, Val	1956
SAVARD, Mike	1982
SAVAVELLA, Fred	1942
SAVOIE, Clifton	1958
SAVOY, Sam	2005-06
<b>SAWYER, Eli</b>	<b>2021-22</b>
SCALA, Morgan	2009
SCALES, James	2013
SCANLAN, Tommy	1964
SCARPATI, Robert	2011-12
SCATES, Robby	2003-04-05-06
SCHAFF	1942
SCHARWATH, Don	1966-67-68
SHELL, Clay	1975-76
SCHEXNAYDER, Arnold	1975-76-77-78
SCHEXNAYDER, Les	1971
SCHEXNAYDRE, Carl	1960-61
SCHIEB, Jay	1981-82
SCHIEBER, Clinton	1972
SCHILLING, Danny	1964-65-66-67
SCHILLING, Larry	1964
SCHILLING, Ray	1931-32
SCHLOSSER, Bradd	2006-07
SCHLOVIN, Jay	1981
SCHMIDT, Cliff	1959
SCHMIDT, George	1949
SCHMIDT, Russell	1980-81-82-83
SCHNEIDER, A.J.	2004
SCHNELLER, Tony	1981-82
SCHOMMER, John	1954-55-56
SCHUCKER, Mason	2019
SCHUMAR, Jack	1953
SCHUTZ, Carl	1968-69-70-71
SCHWAB, Jerry	1957-58-59-60
SCHWEBEL, Bransen	2016-17-18-19
SCIANNA, Nick	1942
SCIONEUX, Mike	1970-71-72-73
SCOGIN, Jerry	1951-52-53
SCOTT, Andre	1980
SCOTT, Cullan	2020-21-22
SCOTT, Devante	2013-14
SCOTT, Dwight	1979
SCOTT, Woodrow	1937-38
SEABOLT, Steve	1961-62-64-65
SEAL, Wayne	1946
SEALS, Freddy	1953
SEARCY, Elliot	1985
SEBASTIAN, Seth	2010-11-12-13
SECORD, Phil	1974-75
SELLERS, Ronnie	1978
SELMON JR., Marcell	2018-19
SENEGAL, Jeff	1984-85
SENNER, Scott	1984
SENTELL, Randy	1982-83
SERAFINO, David	1980
SERAPIGLIA, Dom III	2020-21-22

SERIO, Mike	1969
SEXTON, Jah'mar	2017
<b>SEYE, Cherif</b>	<b>2020-21</b>
SHAMBRA, Blasé	1954
<b>SHARP, Bauer</b>	<b>2021-22</b>
SHARP, Kevin	1982-83-84-85
SHARP, Paul	1957-60-61
SHAW, Elton	1955-56
SHAW, Ronnie	1973
SHAW, Tommy	1980-81
SHELTON, Bruce	1966
SHELTON, Trenton	1966
SHENSKY, William	2003-04
SHEPARD, Thomas	2016
SHEPHERD, Willie	1982-83-84-85
SHEPPARD, Brian	2003
SHOCKLEY, Keith	1981-82
SHORT, Don	1971-72-74-75
SHORT, Jim	1970
SHORT, John	1966-67
SHREVE, Mark	1985
SHUFF, Elden Ray	1951
SIDES, Gary	1967-68
SIFTON, Steve	1982-83-84
SIGERS, Ryan	2014-15-16-17
SIGNORELLI, Dustin	2003
SILVA, David	1975
SILVIO, Mark	1980-81-82-83
SIMASKI, Edward	1942
SIMER, Scott	1981
SIMMONS, Brett	1984
SIMMONS, Caleb	2007
SIMMONS, Charles	1937-39
SIMMONS, DeMario	2008
SIMMONS, Eugene	1946-47-49
SIMMONS, Jeff	1977-78
SIMMONS, Jerry	1967
SIMMONS, Jimmy	1967-68
SIMMONS, Red	1939
SIMMS, George	1966-67-68-69
SIMPSON, Dean	1985
SIMPSON, Jeff	1956
SIMPSON, Ken	1967
SIMS, Bobby	1952
SIMS, Byron	1985
SIMS, Joe Arthur	1930
SIMS, Lydel	1931
SIMS, Paxton	2016-17
SIRMON, Louis	1968-69-70
SKIDMORE, Jay	2003-04-05-06
SKRNIC, Mike	1963
SMILEY, Jeff	2012-13-14-15
SMITH, Byron	2014
SMITH, Chris	2004
SMITH, Courtney	2007
SMITH, Danny	1969-70-71
SMITH, Daquan	2015
SMITH, Deloy	1931
SMITH, Denny	1968-69
SMITH, Dontrell	2019
SMITH, Hank	1971
SMITH, James Ray	1968
SMITH, Joel	1960-61
SMITH, John	1937
SMITH, Justin	2014
SMITH, Kent	2003-04
SMITH, Lester	1964-65
SMITH, Perry	1975-76-77-78
SMITH, Proby Lee	1948
SMITH, Quentin	1958
SMITH, Ralph	1930-31-32
SMITH, Randy	1983-84
SMITH, Roger	1985
SMITH, Steven	2003-04-05-06
SMITH, Walter	2010-11
SNEED, Terry	2003
SNYDER, Harry	1937-38-39-40
SOBALVARRO, Luis	2007-09-10
SOILEAU, Bruce	1985
<b>SOPSHER, Rodney</b>	<b>2020-21-22</b>
SPANN, Tre'	2016-17-18-19
SPATES, Shawntrez	2019
SPEARS, Jamie	1971-72-73
SPEARS, Wendell	1980
SPEIGHTS, Jim	2016-18
SPENCER, Jermaine	2004-05
SPIGHT, Lee	2016-17
SPIKES, Tagarius	2004
SPECHT, Bill	1969

# 2023 SOUTHEASTERN FOOTBALL |



SPECK, Guy	1936	THOMAS, Vaughn	1949-50-51-52	WALKER, Lyle	1976-77-78-79	WILLIAMS, O.J.	1938-39-40-41
SPELL, Glenn	1977-78	THOMPSON, Arthur	1972	WALKER, P.B.	1963	WILLIAMS, Patrick	1982
SPIZALE, Carl	1979	THOMPSON, Denzel	2012-13-14-15	WALKER, Ron	2010	WILLIAMS, Tory	2009-10
SPROLES, Michael	2018	THOMPSON, Jeff	1982	WALKER, Zeke	2018	WILLIAMS, Travis	2007-08
SPURLOCK, Anthony	2020-21-22	THOMPSON, Keith	1985	WALL, Ivy	2016-17-18	WILLIAMS, Trent	2015-16
STALLINGS, Kenny	2008	THOMPSON, Marcus	2003-04-05-06	WALLACE, Denver	1954	WILLIAMS, Tyrone	1972
STALLWORTH, Michael	2009-10	THOMPSON, Mike	1970-71	WALLACE, Shannon	1935	WILLIAMS, Vernon	1983
STANLEY, John	1977-78-79-80	THOMPSON, Richard	1983	WALLS, Kendrick	2006	WILLIAMS, Wayne Robert	1965-67-68-69
STANLEY, Nathan	2011-12	THORNS, Brayleon	2016-17-18	WALTON, Al	1983	WILLIAMSON, John	1947-48
STEELE, Bruce	1973	THORNTON, John	1972	WALTON, Vaughn	1966-67	WILLIE, Trey	2003-04-05
STEPHEN, Heath	2022	THORNTON, Mike	1975	WALTON	1948	WILSON, Chris	2008-09
STEPHENS, Eric	1985	THROWER, Bobby	1981-82	WARD, Craig	1978-79-80	WILSON, Edward	2020
STEUBE, Brad	2005-06	TILLMAN, Javon	2015-16	WARD, David	2006-08-09	WILSON, Emmitt	1941
STEURY, Richard	1942	TISDALE, Grant	2022	WARD, Doc	2010	WILSON, Garret	2022
STEVENS, Gene	1969-70-71-72	TODD, Paxton	1972	WARDELL, Cole	2007-08-09-10	WILSON, Geremy	2011-12-13
STEVENS, Van	1973	TOLBERT, Jariah	2016-17-18	WARD-MAGEE, Donnie	2018-19-20-21-22	WILSON, Hollis "Roomie"	1935-36-37-38
STEVENS	1936	TOMM, Jim	1946	WARNER, Pat	1975-76-77-78	WILSON, Jerome	1984
STEVENSON, James	1947-49	TONEY, James	1962	WARNER, Robert	1971-72	WILSON, Joseph	2021
STEVENSON, Michael	1984	TONY	1948	WARNOCK, Ross	1937-38-39-40	WILSON, Josh	2003-04-06
STEWART, Hamp	1973-74-75	TOPHAM, Larry	1957-58	WASHINGTON, Barry	1977	WILSON, Re'Keem	2007-08-09-10
STEWART, James Clifton	1952	TOURELLE, Tyler	2011-12-13	WASHINGTON, Carlos	2022	WILSON, Rogers	1973-74-75-76
STEWART, Kenneth	1972-73-74	TRAPANI, Felix	1942	WASHINGTON, Norman	1984	WILSON, Tim Jr.	2020-21
STEWART, Parris	2011	TRAVIS, Bo Jim	1977-78	WASHINGTON, Todd	2011-12-13	WINDHAM, Jack	1949-50
STEWART, Phil	1958	TRAVIS, Butterworth	1938	WATERS, Rob	1983-84	WINDSOR, Billy	1956
STEWART, Tommy	1979	TRAVIS, Winfred	1966-67-68-69	WATSON, Calvin Jr.	2021	WITHERINGTON, Mark	1982-83-84-85
STIGA, Richard	1952-53	TRIAI, Greg	2012-13	WATSON, Jerald	2005	WOBBEMA, Dane	2003
ST. LOUIS, Caleb	2007	TRICHE, Alvin	1968-69-70	WATTS, J.C.	1985	WOLFE, Marion	1941-42-46
ST. MARIE, Alexander	1957	TRICHE, Marvin	1961	WEARY, LaTruan	2010-11-12	WOMACK, Dwight	2006-07
STOCKWELL, Vernon	1946-47	TROSCLAIR, Bob	1964-65-66	WEATHERFORD, Kline	1935-37	WOODWARD, Bob	1951
STODDARD, Tyler	2011-12-13-14	TROSCLAIR, Joe	1962	WEAVER, Johnny	1981-82	WOODWARD, John	1967
STOKES, Milton	1931	TROSCLAIR, Trenon	2013	WEBB, Vernon	1961-62-63	WOODWARD, Richard	1979-80-81
STONE, Gerald Frank	1951-52-53-54	TROXLER, Larry	1953-54	WEBB, Hollis	1946-47-48	WOODYARD, Arnold	1984
STOVALL, Mairo	2011-12	TUCKER, Larry	1959	WEBB, Kevin	1973-74	WOOTEN, Mitch	1984-85
STRAHAN, Robert	1970-71-72-73	TUNNARD, Duke	1968-69-70-71	WEBER, Salan	2020	WOZNIAK, Alan	1980-81-82-83
STREAM, Williams	2013	TURNER, CJ	2018-19-20-21-22	WEBSTER, Glenn	1980-81	WRIGHT, Bret	1981-82-83
STRICKLAND, Danny	1981-82	TURNER, Clyde	1932	WEDDINGTON, Nish	1973-74-75	WRIGHT, Jerome	2010
STRICKLAND, Kyle	2017-18	TURNER, Daryl	1983	WEEKS, Phil	1975-76-77	WRIGHT, Matt	2018-20-21
STRICKLAND, Vince	2006	TURNER II, Derek	2019-20	WEISSMAN, Bob	1970-71-72	WRIGHT, Sam	1980
STRICKLAND, Wayne	1954-55	<b>TURNER, Javin</b>	<b>2021-22</b>	WELCH, Ed	1951	WRIGHT, Steven	2019
STRINGFIELD, Clifton	1956	TURNER, Jeff	2006-07-08-09	WELLS, Jacoby	2020	WROBLEWSKI, Jason	1982-83-84
STROBLE, Ralph	1935-38	TURNLEY, Ed	1977-78-79	WELLS, Johnny	1977-78-79-80	WYMAN, Asa	1941-46-47-48
STRONG, Curtis	2006-08-09-10	TUTOR, Kyle	2007	WELLS, Jordan	2011-12	YARBOROUGH, Simmie	2008-09-10-11
STUBBS, Marc	1977-78-79-80	TUTTLE, Elmer	1932	WELLS, Josh	1969-70	YARBROUGH, Marlon	1981-82
STULL, Ronnie	1983	TYNES, Donald	1964-65	WELLS, Tanner	2013	YEAGER, William	1949-50
STURGIS, Ray A.	1937-38-39-40	ULMER, Ernest	1972	WENDLEKEN, Henry	1930	YON, Terry	1975-76
SUAREZ, Noel	1951-52-53-54	ULRICH, Hershel	1949	WENDROCK, Dick	1937	YOUNG, Brian	2010-11-12
SUDDERTH, Harold	1935-36-38	UNDERWOOD, Carl	1962-64	WENDT, Justin	2021	YOUNG, Caleb	2012-13-14-15-16
SULLIVAN, James	1962	UNDERWOOD, Virgil	1946	WEST, T.J.	2014-15	YOUNG, Elvin	1938-39-40
SULLIVAN, Joe	1962	USRY, Donald	2003-04-05-06	WESTCOTT, Christian	2020-21	YOUNG, Joe	1984
SULLIVAN, Joe	1947-48	VANCE, Noah	2017-18-19	WESTMORELAND, Darryl	1972	YOUNG, Lonnie	1966
SULLIVAN, Wayne	1965-66-67-68	VARISCO, Mark	1969-70-71-72	WETTERGREEN, Carl	1947-48-49	YOUNG, Mike	1984
SUMMERS, Edwin	1956-57	VARNADO, Curtis	1962-64	WHALEY, Tim	1982-83-84-85	YOUNGBLOOD, Ken	1942
SUMRALL, George	1970-71	VAUGHN, Kurrell	2016-17	WHITLOCK, Orlando	1978-79-80-81	YOUSOFZAI, Jalai	2015
SUTTON, Kody	2013-14-15	VAUGHN, Tre	2011	WHITE, Andre	1983	ZAMMIT, Joey	1970
SUTTON, Marice	2011-12-13-14	VAUGHN, Walter	2005-06-07-08	WHITE, Bob	1971-72-73-74	ZELDEN, Greg	1983-84-85
SWAIN, Randy	1979-80-81-82	VENABLE, David	1964-65-66-67	WHITE, Kenard	2003-04	ZERINGUE, Payton	2013-14
SWAIN, William	1953-54-55-56	VENDT, Frank	1971-72-73-74	WHITE, Shyron	2018-19	ZERINGUE, Ralph	1956-57-58
SYKES, Robert	1946	VELLETRI, Joseph	1949	WHITFIELD, Kevin	1978-79	ZIMMERMAN, Gerald J.	1949-50
SZANI, Steve	1981	VEREEN, Anthony	1977-78-79-80	WHITNEY, Charlie	1963-64-65-66		
SZUSH, Terry	1970-71-72	VERHAEGH, Joey	2018	WHITNEY, Jeff	1985		
TALBOT, Keith	1967-68-69	VESSIER, Rene	1961	WHITTINGTON, Melvin	1976-77-79-80		
TARLETON, Frank	1951	VIAL, David	1970-71	<b>WICKS, Brockhim</b>	<b>2019-20-22</b>		
TATE, Tarveres Jr.	2017-18	VICK, Michael	2014-15-16-17	WILCOB, Douglas	1935-36		
TATUM, Jonathan	2015-16-17-18	VICKERS, Donnie	1981-82-83	WIGGINS, Steve	1983-84		
TAYLOR, Alphonso	2020-21	VICKNAIR, Bobby	1967-68-69-70	WILKERSON, Patrick	1983		
TAYLOR, James	1981	VICKNAIR, Charles	1961	WILKES, Ernest	2003-04-05-06		
TAYLOR, Jon	2016	VICKNAIR, George	1971-72-73-74	WILKINS, Nole H.	1947-49-50		
TAYLOR, Josh	2003-04-05	VICKNAIR, Wayne	1961-62-63-64	WILLETT, Frank	1966-67-68		
TAYLOR, Nikko	2012	VIDRINE, Jimmy	1964	<b>WILLIAMS, Arlen</b>	<b>2018-20-21-22</b>		
TAYLOR, Tony	1979	VILLARUBIA, Pierson	2014-15	WILLIAMS, Chris	2006		
TAYLOR, Wallace	1975-76	VILLO, Randy	1980	WILLIAMS, Dale	1958-59-60-61		
TEDDER, Chad	2006-07	VINYARD, Winks	1936	WILLIAMS, Devonte	2018-19		
TERREBONE, Arthur	1950	VIRGIL, Chason	2018-19	WILLIAMS, Dick	1959-60-61		
TERRY, Tony	1980-81-82-83	VIZINAT, Roderick	1951-52-54-55	WILLIAMS, D.J.	2013-14		
TEUHEMA, Maa	2017	WADDLE, Chuck	1964	WILLIAMS, Dudley	1974-75		
TEUHEMA, Sione	2016-17	WADE, Joe	1940-41-45	WILLIAMS, Edwin	1975-76-77-78		
THEODORE, Kory	2008-09-10-11	WADE	1948	WILLIAMS, Herbie	1974-75-76-77		
THERIOT, Dempsey	1956	WAGNER, Brent	2013-14-15	WILLIAMS, Jack	1930-31		
THIBODEAUX, Jason	1983-84	WAGNER, Louis	1971	WILLIAMS, Jacob	2018-19		
THIEL, Maxie	1959-60	WAGUESPACK, Dale	1967	WILLIAMS, James	1976-77		
THOMAS, Charlie	1978-79-80-81	WAGUESPACK, Dean	1974-75-76-77	WILLIAMS II, Jeff	2016-17		
THOMAS, Dwaine	2017-18-19	WALCH, Billy	2019	WILLIAMS, Jeremiah	2007		
THOMAS, Emory	1935	WALDROP, James	1940-41	WILLIAMS, Jeremy	2012-13		
THOMAS, Floyd	1934-35-36	WALES, Richard	1984-85	WILLIAMS, John	2007		
THOMAS, Frank	1959-60	WALKER	1942	WILLIAMS, Jordan	2010		
THOMAS, George C.	1956-57-58	WALKER, Byron	2017	WILLIAMS, Ken	1983		
THOMAS, Micah	2016-17	WALKER, Clifton	1979	WILLIAMS, Latrone	2016		
THOMAS, R.C.	1954	WALKER, Devan	2009-10-11-12	WILLIAMS, Marquis	2018-19		
THOMAS, R.E.	1954	WALKER, Gilbert	1958-59-60-61	WILLIAMS, Maxie	1961-62-63-64		

2023 returners in bold





**First Southeastern Football TEAM -- 1930**

First Row: NOLAN BAKER, JOE CITTADINI, JACK WILLIAMS, J. STEWART ADAMS, ARCHIE BRAY, JOE GRAZIANO, WALTON REEVES, SAM BLOSSMAN (Captain), JOE ARTHUR SIMS.  
 Second Row: Mr. FRED KENNEDY, NICK FELCHER, JEROME CAIN, WILLIAM HYDE, MARVIN BAHAM, ELMER SANDERS, WAYNE CRAIN, HENRY WENDELKEN, JOHN LITARD, RALPH SMITH, CHARLES RAND, BRYANT PARKER, COACH R. NORVALL GARRETT.  
 Not Pictured: DENVER SANDERS.

## 1930▲

Recorded history of football begins at Southeastern with **R. Norval Garrett** as the first head coach. The Lions play five games and compile a 2-3 record with wins over Amite and Independence High Schools. Southeastern, then known as Southeastern Louisiana College, shuts out Amite, 7-0, for its first victory.

## 1933

Southeastern puts together its first winning season with a 7-3 record under head coach **A.L. "Red" Swanson**. Swanson takes over the program following the opening season and leads the Lions for seven seasons (1931-37).

## 1936

Under Swanson, the Lions put together its first unbeaten season with an 8-0-1 record. The only blemish on the record is a scoreless tie against Pearl River Junior College. In that season, Southeastern outscores its opponents, 182-19, including six shutouts in eight games.

## 1938

**Lloyd Stovall** takes over the reins of the Southeastern program and serves in that capacity for three seasons compiling a 14-13-3 record.



## 1946▲

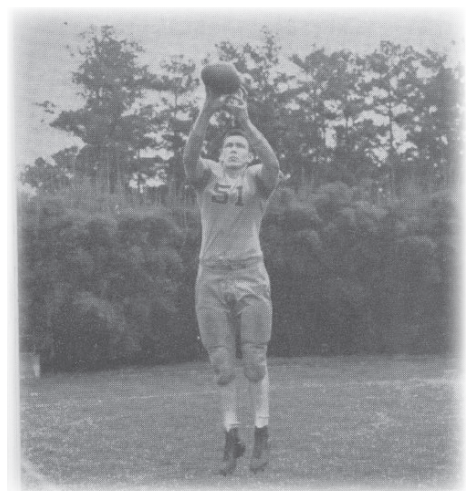
After going through two coaches in two years during the 1941-42 campaigns and a three-year hiatus from football due to the advent of World War II, **E.L. "Ned" McGehee** takes over the program and promptly leads Southeastern to a perfect 9-0 season. Behind the play on the line of Southeastern All-American **T.J. Campion** along with All-Louisiana Intercollegiate Conference selections **Pat Kenelly, John Mitchell, Angie Antonelli, Jerome Davis** and **Al Ramboli**, the Lions grab their first Louisiana Intercollegiate Conference Championship. The title begins a string of successes for the Lions that includes seven conference championships over the next 15 years. Following the unbelievable regular-season, the Lions take part in the annual Burley Bowl, winning 21-13 over Milligan College in Johnson City, Tenn. It remains the only Bowl Game ever played by a Southeastern football team.



**R. Norval Garrett**  
 First Southeastern Head Football Coach



**E.L. "Ned" McGehee**  
 Leads Lions to 9-0-0 record in 1946 - the first of two undefeated and untied seasons in school history







**Stan Galloway**

Led Southeastern to six Gulf States Conference titles in 14 years as head coach

## Coaching History

1930	R. Norval Garrett	2-3-0	.400
1931-37	A.L. "Red" Swanson	42-17-4	.672
1938-40	Lloyd Stovall	14-13-3	.517
1941	Jesse Fatheree	4-5-0	.444
1942	Arthur "Slick" Morton	5-5-0	.500
1946-50	E.L. "Ned" McGehee	25-20-3	.552
1951-64	Stan Galloway	84-42-4	.662
1965-71	Pat Kenelly	24-44-0	.353
1972-73	Roland Dale	7-14-0	.333
1974-79	Billy Brewer	38-24-2	.609
1980-85	Oscar Lofton	30-34-1	.477
1988	Wally English *	No Record	
2003-04	Hal Mumme	12-11-0	.522
2005-06	Dennis Roland	6-12-0	.333
2006-11	Mike Lucas **	19-40-0	.322
2012-17	Ron Roberts	42-27-0	.609
2018-	Frank Scelfo	34-23-0	.596

\* Hired as head coach for a potential return in 1990

\*\* Took over for the final three games of the 2006 season.

## Longest Tenure (years)

1.	Stan Galloway	14
2.	Pat Kenelly	7
	A.L. "Red" Swanson	7
4.	Billy Brewer	6
	Oscar Lofton	6
	Ron Roberts	6

## Most Games Coached

1.	Stan Galloway	130
2.	Ron Roberts	69
3.	Pat Kenelly	68
4.	Oscar Lofton	65
5.	Billy Brewer	64

## Most Wins

1.	Stan Galloway	84
2.	Ron Roberts	42
	A.L. "Red" Swanson	42
4.	Billy Brewer	38
5.	Frank Scelfo	34

## Best Winning Percentage

1.	A.L. "Red" Swanson	.672
2.	Stan Galloway	.662
3.	Billy Brewer	.609
	Ron Roberts	.609
5.	Frank Scelfo	.596

## 1951

Following the perfect season in 1946, Southeastern goes through a bit of a lull over the next four campaigns mustering a winning record just once -- a 6-4 mark in 1950 that included a 6-0 win at Auburn. In 1951, the most well-known coach in Lions' football history takes over, and **Stanley Galloway** guides the team to more success than it had ever known. Galloway, who was a member of Southeastern's 8-0-1 squad of 1936, roams the sidelines from 1951-64. In his extended stay as head football coach at Southeastern, the Lions finish as Gulf States Conference champions or co-champions six times (1952, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61). Galloway compiles an 84-42-4 record and is 50-20-3 in the tough GSC. His success doesn't go unnoticed by his peers, as he was named the GSC's Coach of the Year four times and is the only Southeastern coach to be enshrined in the Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame. As a player in the late 1930's, Galloway was a leader on the gridiron for Southeastern and was named to the University's Athletics Hall of Fame for 1939. He starred for the Lions from 1935-39. Galloway puts together a winning record in his first season going 7-3 and builds the foundation for the success to come.

## 1952

Galloway leads Lions to the first of six GSC Championships in 10 years at the helm as the team goes 6-1-2 with the only loss coming to Mississippi Southern (now Southern Miss), 20-12.

## 1953

The Lions win the GSC championship for the second consecutive season with a 6-3 mark and set the table for what would rival the 1946 team as the most successful in Southeastern history.



## 1954 ▲

Fielding an improbable bunch of players, Galloway and All-American quarterback **Ray "Coon" Porta** lead the Lions to their second perfect season -- 9-0 -- and arguably the finest in Southeastern history. During that miraculous season, the Lions shutout their opponents in five of nine games and allowed only one opponent, Louisiana Tech, into double figures. Overall, Southeastern tallied 379 points while allowing opponents just 43. The team surrendered just one touchdown through its first six games and the 379 points scored would be a school record for the next half century until the 2004 squad scored 425.

## 1955

Despite an off season for the Lions with a 5-5 record, in their 10 games the Lions set school records for both a winning streak and losing streak in the same year. Dating back to the 1954 season and including the four wins to open the '55 campaign, the Lions win 13 straight contests. But from that point in the season, the Lions suffer significant injuries including losing starting quarterback **Win Crawford** and center **Mack Barlow** for the season. Southeastern finishes third in the GSC standings that year but also produces its third All-American in sure-handed wideout **Huey Husser**. Husser is named to the NAIA All-America squad and years later becomes a member of Southeastern's Athletics Hall of Fame.

## 1956

Southeastern goes 6-3 en route to winning its third GSC title in four years. The Lions open the season with three straight shutouts but struggle during the meat of the season before winning their final two games -- over McNeese and Northwestern State -- to claim the crown.

## 1957-58

Southeastern has two losing seasons -- the only ones under Galloway -- going 2-6-1 in 1957 and 4-5 in 1958. **C.J. Alexander** is named All-American in 1958.

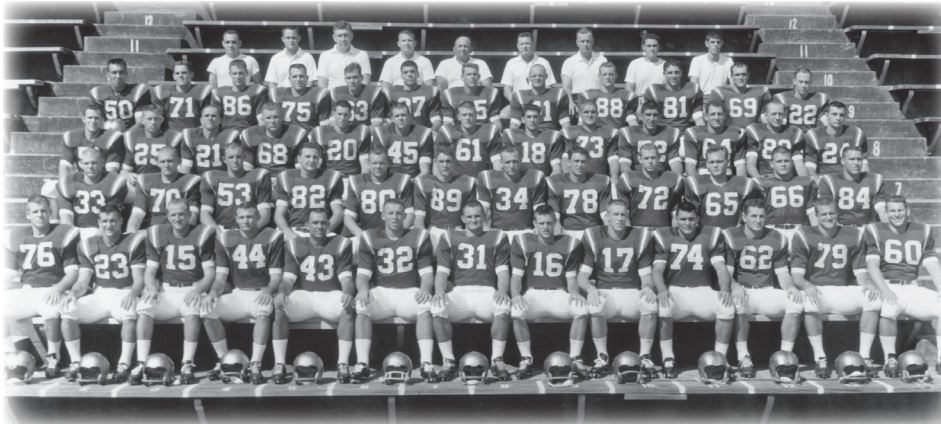
## 1959

The Lions begin the return to prominence going 5-4 including wins over Southwestern Louisiana, Northeast Louisiana and Northwestern State. Alexander is again named All-America and becomes the second two-time selection in Southeastern football history and was also named the GSC's Most Valuable Player. **Oscar Lofton**, who would later serve as Lions' head coach from 1980-85, along with Alexander, both sign professional contracts following the season. Lofton, who is voted the 1959 team captain, becomes a member of the Boston Patriots while Alexander, nicknamed "The Black Knight", becomes a halfback with the Edmonton Eskimos in Canada.



## 1960 ▲

Mediocrity would never do for Galloway and the Lions are back on top of the GSC following the 1960 season. Southeastern rolls to its fifth title under the legendary coach going 9-1 with the only loss coming against Louisiana Tech as the Bulldogs win 17-14 to take away the third perfect season in Lions' history. In the run, Southeastern records five shutouts and pulls off four major upsets. The team reaches as high as second in one poll and finishes fourth in the NAIA rankings. The Lions are awarded a bid to play in the Tangerine Bowl but the players decline the offer. Quarterback **Elbert Harris** is named a NAIA First Team All-American.



## 1961 ▲

Southeastern again nearly pulls off the perfect season but a loss to McNeese State in the second to last game of the year ends the Lions' chances at perfection. Ranked in the top 10 of both the AP and UPI polls, the Lions reach as high as third in each and claim their sixth and final championship under Galloway. All-American halfback **Billy Ladner** is voted the top back in the GSC and breaks the single-season scoring record with 66 points. "Mr. Everywhere" **Elbert Harris** is drafted by both leagues and signs a contract with the Dallas Cowboys. **Bill Johnson** also is drafted and signs with the Buffalo Bills of the American Football League.

## 1962-64

The final three years of Galloway's tenure as head coach are predictably solid as the team compiles a 16-10-1 record, but none of the remaining campaigns match the previous successes the Lions experience. In the span Southeastern garners 10 All-Conference selections. In 1964, Galloway's final season, the Lions are 6-3 and close out the year with two straight wins. In 1964, **Ellis Johnson** is drafted in the third round by the Boston Patriots and is Southeastern's highest selection at that time.

## Year-By-Year Record

Year	Overall	Conference	.Pct
1930	2-3-0	-	.400
1931	2-2-2	-	.500
1932	3-5-0	-	.375
1933	7-3-0	-	.700
1934	7-3-0	-	.700
1935	7-2-0	-	.778
1936	8-0-1	-	.938
1937	8-2-1	-	.773
1938	4-4-2	-	.500
1939	7-3-0	-	.500
1940	3-6-1	-	.350
1941	4-5-0	-	.444
1942	5-5-0	-	.500
1943-45	No Team (World War II)		
1946	9-0-0	-	1.000
1947	3-5-1	-	.389
1948	3-6-1	0-4-0	.350
1949	4-5-1	1-2-1	.450
1950	6-4-0	1-2-0	.600
1951	7-3-0	5-0-0	.700
1952	6-1-2	3-0-2	.778
1953	6-3-0	5-1-0	.667
1954	9-0-0	6-0-0	1.000
1955	5-5-0	4-2-0	.500
1956	6-3-0	4-1-0	.667
1957	2-6-1	1-3-1	.278
1958	4-5-0	2-3-0	.444
1959	5-4-0	3-2-0	.556
1960	9-1-0	4-1-0	.900
1961	9-1-0	4-1-0	.900
1962	6-3-0	3-2-0	.667
1963	4-4-1	3-2-0	.500
1964	6-3-0	4-1-0	.667
1965	5-4-0	2-3-0	.556
1966	3-6-0	1-4-0	.333
1967	4-5-0	2-3-0	.444
1968	4-6-0	2-3-0	.400
1969	5-5-0	2-3-0	.500
1970	3-7-0	1-4-0	.300
1971	0-11-0	0-6-0	.000
1972	3-8-0	2-4-0	.273
1973	4-6-0	3-4-0	.400
1974	6-4-0	5-3-0	.600
1975	4-7-0	5-3-0	.364
1976	9-1-1	6-1-1	.864
1977	6-4-0	4-3-0	.600
1978	7-3-1	5-1-1	.682
1979	6-5-0	-	.545
1980*	8-2-0	-	.800
1981	8-3-0	-	.727
1982	4-7-0	-	.364
1983	6-5-0	-	.545
1984	2-8-1	0-4-1	.227
1985	2-9-0	1-4-0	.182
1986-2002	No Team		
2003	5-7-0	-	.417
2004	7-4-0	-	.636
2005	4-6-0	2-4-0	.400
2006	2-9-0	1-5-0	.182
2007	3-8-0	2-5-0	.273
2008	5-7-0	2-5-0	.417
2009	6-5-0	4-3-0	.545
2010	2-9-0	1-6-0	.182
2011	3-8-0	1-6-0	.273
2012	5-6-0	5-2-0	.455
2013	11-3-0	7-0-0	.786
2014	9-4-0	7-1-0	.692
2015	4-7-0	3-6-0	.364
2016	7-4-0	7-2-0	.636
2017	6-5-0	6-3-0	.545
2018	4-7-0	4-5-0	.364
2019	8-5-0	6-3-0	.615
2020	4-3-0	4-2-0	.571
2021	9-4-0	6-2-0	.692
2022	9-4-0	5-1-0	.692
<b>Totals</b>	<b>388-340-17</b>	<b>169-140-7</b>	<b>.532</b>





**Elbert Harris**

"Mr. Everywhere" helps Lions to sixth Gulf States title under Stan Galloway in 1961



**Ronnie Hornsby**

All-America performer is selected to the Senior Bowl in 1970 and is the first Lions player to have his jersey (No. 35) retired



**Donald Dykes**

Hammond native and two-sport star becomes the highest drafted player in school history when he's selected in the second round by the New York Jets in the 1979 NFL draft

## 1965-75

It is a time of struggle for Southeastern football which manages only two winning seasons among 11 tries. Legendary baseball coach and former football All-American **Pat Kenelly** guides the team from 1965-71 and manages just one winning campaign - 5-4 in 1965 - but puts together some memorable moments. In 1966 Southeastern great **Billy Andrews** wraps up his career and is drafted in the 11th round by the Cleveland Browns. In 1967 the Lions struggle to a 4-5 record, but take down two future NFL Hall of Famers and Super Bowl quarterbacks as they knock off **Roger Staubach's** Pensacola Navy squad and down **Terry Bradshaw's** Louisiana Tech team in back-to-back weeks. Following an 0-11 season in 1971, **Roland Dale** is brought in as the new gridiron guru and holds the position for two seasons compiling a 7-14 record in the span. It was under Dale in 1970 that the Lions produce their first All-American since 1961 as linebacker **Ronnie Hornsby** blossomed as a senior. Hornsby is a first team Kodak and Associated Press All-American and following his final campaign is named permanent team captain and became the first person in Southeastern history to have his jersey - No. 35 -retired. He caps his stellar career by playing in the Senior Bowl where he serves as defensive co-captain and scores the South's only touchdown on an interception return. It is also in 1970 that halfback **Ted Glaser** becomes the first Lion to surpass 1,000 rushing yards with 1,038 on 162 carries. In 1973 and 74, guard **Alan Klein** becomes the second of only three, two-time All-America selections for Southeastern. **Billy Brewer** takes over the program from Dale for the 1974 season and continues Southeastern on the road to championship caliber football with a 6-4 record his first season.



**Billy Brewer**

Led Southeastern to a 38-24-2 record from 1974-79

## 1976

Following a sub-.500 season in 1975 (4-7), Brewer guides the Lions to their finest campaign since the 1961 season with a 9-1-1 mark led by All-GSC senior quarterback and team captain, **Don Griffin**. Griffin was awarded Offensive Player of the Year by the GSC completing 65 of 150 passes for 1,159 yards and rushing for 339 yards. Griffin finished his two-year career at SLU ranked second in school history in total offense - 2,761 yards and second in passing yardage, 2,193 yards. In addition, senior running back **Horace Belton**, who played little in the last six games of his senior campaign due to injury, finishes his brilliant career as the state of Louisiana's all-time leading rusher with 3,222 yards. Belton breaks a record which had stood for nearly 30 years and that was set by Tulane's **Eddie Price** (3,095) as he led the Green Wave from 1946-49. Belton breaks the record with 163 yards and two scores in an upset win over eventual conference champion Troy State. Belton, who is ranked second in school history and 13th in the state in career rushing, scores 202 points in his career. He also set then-Southeastern records for single-season yardage (1,168, 1975), rushing touchdowns (14, 1974) and points scored in a single-season with 90 (1974). Following his final campaign, Belton's jersey - No. 37 - becomes the second Lion football jersey, along with **Ronnie Hornsby's**, to be retired.



**Horace Belton**

Finished his career in 1976 as the leading rusher in the state of Louisiana with 3,222 yards

## 1977-79

Brewer coaches the Lions for three more seasons compiling winning records in each. Following a 6-4 mark in 1977, the Lions produce a 7-3-1 record the following year and field one of the top defensive units in the nation. The Southeastern defense ranks first nationally in scoring defense (7.8 ppg) and sets four new Gulf South Conference records. The Lions finish the season as the Division II leader in scoring defense allowing just 78 points. The team is second in total defense, fifth in rushing defense and 10th in pass defense, the only school in the nation to be listed in all four categories. En route to a second place finish in the conference, the Lions set four new GSC records: points allowed, scoring defense average, fewest rushing yards allowed and defensive rushing average. Following the season, **Donald Dykes** is drafted in the second round by the Jets while **Calvin Favron** goes in the third round to St. Louis. In 1979, near-misses erase the promise of what could be another unbelievable season in the Lion annals. In Brewer's final season (he would take over the head coaching job at Louisiana Tech and would later coach at Ole Miss), Southeastern starts slowly out of the gate with a 1-4 record. Following that point, the Lions re-dedicate themselves and as a symbol of this dedication, members of the team shave their heads. Suddenly bald heads begin showing up all over campus and the team goes on to win five of its last six games to finish at 6-5. Offensive lineman **Lyle Walker** inks a contract with the Dallas Cowboys.



## 1980

**Oscar Lofton**, a former Lion All-Conference selection, three-sport letterwinner and professional player, takes over the program from Brewer and posts an 8-2 record in his first campaign. It is a successful jump for Southeastern which made the move to Division I-AA for the 1980 season. The Lions open the year with a win at Boise State. Homecoming week is special as Southeastern roars to a 47-6 win over Texas Southern and ties a national record as three Lions -- **Mack Boatner**, **Kendall Denmark** and **Charlie Thomas** -- each rush for over 100 yards. Five different players score touchdowns in the game for the Lions. In a 59-13 victory over Delta State, Boatner sets a new single-game school-record as he gallops for 275 yards in the Lions' home finale.

## 1981

Lofton is named the Louisiana Coach of the Year after leading his squad to an 8-3 record. The Lions open the season with wins over Texas Southern and Southwestern Louisiana (now Louisiana-Lafayette), before losing two of their next three games. After escaping with close wins over Troy State and Tennessee-Martin, the Lions stage one of the most dramatic comebacks in school history with a 50-47 win over in-state rival Northeast Louisiana. In that game, played at Strawberry Stadium, the Lions trail 40-21 with 11:34 remaining in the game before rallying behind the arm of quarterback **Robbie Mahfouz**. Mahfouz, who set single-season passing records with 1,707 yards and 12 touchdown passes, throws touchdown passes of 28 and 17 yards to **David Patterson** and hits **Todd Jones** from 29 yards in a 29-point fourth quarter. **Mack Boatner**, who rushes for 114 yards with **Jerry Butler** adding 106 on the ground, scores the game-winning touchdown on a one-yard plunge with 1:32 left. Mahfouz finishes the game completing 16 of 28 passes for 298 yards and five touchdowns. **Mack Boatner** is drafted in the ninth round of the NFL Draft by the Miami Dolphins. Tight end **Leslie Jackson** signs with the Miami Dolphins, defensive back **Orlando Whitlock** signs with the Denver Broncos and defensive end **Glenn Ferrill** signs with the Dallas Cowboys.

## 1982

After a solid 2-0 start which saw Southeastern ranked in the opening Division I-AA polls, consecutive losses to Stephen F. Austin and Southwest Texas starts a roller-coaster ride for the remainder of the season. Southeastern manages to string together two more wins but a team made up mostly of underclassmen, drops their last five games to finish with a 4-7 record.

## 1983

Southeastern starts 0-and-2 out of the gate but rights the ship to win five straight during the middle of the season to finish with a 6-5 record. Punter **Bret Wright** is named a first team Kodak All-American and a second team Associated Press All-American and still holds the state record for punting average in a single game going for a 53.6 average in a 54-28 win over Central Florida. He is also listed third in the state records with a career average of 42.2 per punt. The Lions upset nationally-ranked Jackson State, 9-7, after narrowly missing an upset against Northeast Louisiana the week before, losing 16-13. Wright is selected in the eighth round of the NFL Draft by the New York Jets.

## 1984

In its first season of membership in the Gulf Star Conference, Southeastern manages only a 2-8-1 record as turnovers plague the team. The record can't, however, overshadow the individual performance of running back **Jerry Butler** who becomes just the third Lion to rush for over 1,000 yards in a single season with 1,092. He also eclipses **Horace Belton's** career yardage mark compiling 3,232, a mere 10 yards more than Belton. Also that year, noseguard **Willie Shepherd** earns Associated Press Second Team All-America notice.

## 1985

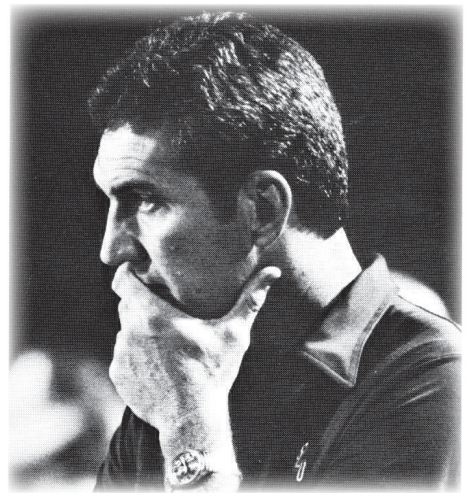
Southeastern's final year of football prior to the program being discontinued. The Lions struggle to a 2-9 mark. As a highlight, the Lions manage to win their first-ever Gulf Star Conference game with a 20-14 victory over Northwestern State in the second to last game of the year. In what was to become the Lion's final game for the next 18 years, **Kervin Fontenette** returns an interception 100 yards for a touchdown to give Southeastern the lead but Nicholls State roars back in the final minutes to steal a 21-17 win. **Willie Shepherd** earns All-America status for the second year, and is named to the Kodak All-America First Team and also garners honorable mention AP honors along with defensive back **Tim Whaley**.

## 2001

Southeastern President **Sally Clausen** announces an extension to the already successful Campaign for Excellence which will focus on athletics. Involved in the plan to raise \$5 million, is the re-instatement of a football program at Southeastern.

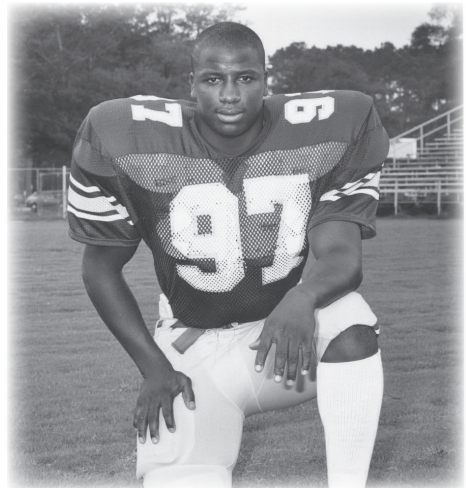
## 2002

Southeastern President, **Randy Moffett**, who served as provost under Clausen, and athletics director **Frank Pergolizzi** announce on May 21 the success of the campaign and that the Lions will resume playing football as a Division I-AA Independent for the 2003 season after a hiatus of nearly 18 years.



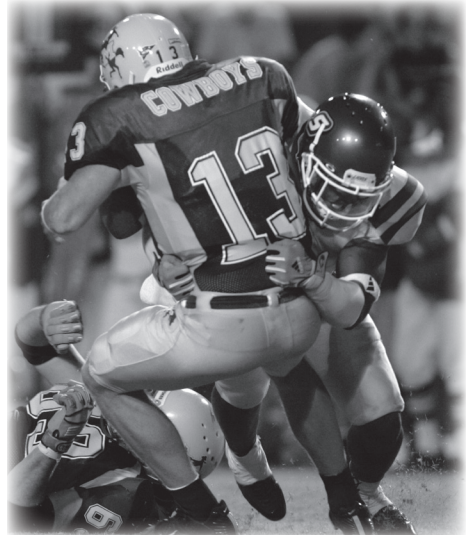
### The Big "O"

Former Lion great Oscar Lofton returns to the sidelines in 1980 and guides Southeastern into Division I with a 17-13 win at eventual I-AA national champion Boise State



### Willie Shepherd

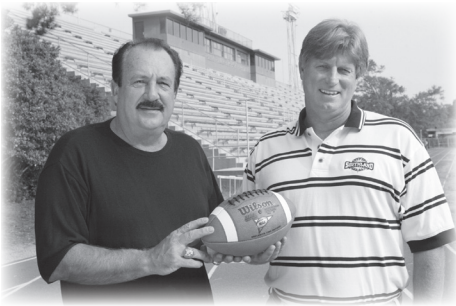
A two-time All-American, Shepherd earns first-team KODAK honors as a defensive lineman in 1985 and eventually signs with the NFL's Dallas Cowboys



### Huren Sets An NCAA Record

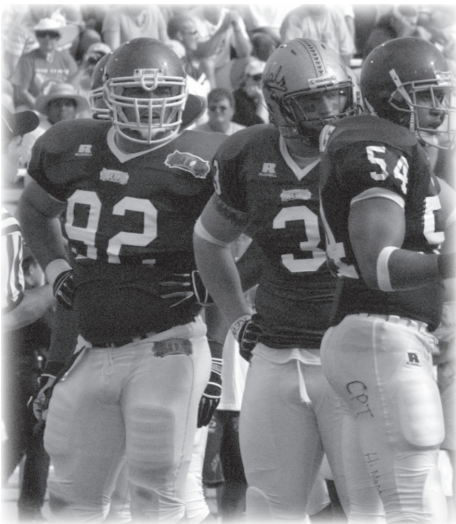
In two seasons with the Lions, linebacker Damien "Putt" Huren recorded a school-record 16.5 sacks including a single-season record 12 in 2004. Huren set a single-game NCAA record with six sacks in a win against Northern Colorado





## Woody Widenhofer & Hal Mumme

Hal Mumme, formerly at Kentucky, is named head coach at Southeastern in 2002 and hires Woody Widenhofer, the architect of the Pittsburgh Steelers' "Steel Curtain" defense, as the Lions' defensive coordinator. The duo leads Southeastern to a two-year record of 12-11.



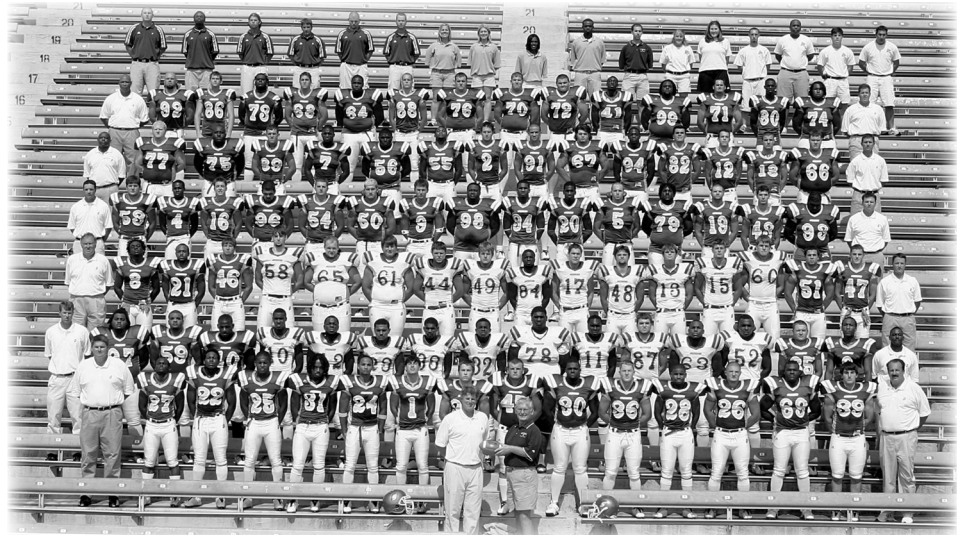
## Beard Goes To Hula Bowl

Brett Beard (92), who played for Woody Widenhofer at Vanderbilt, transferred to play his final season as a collegian for the Lions in 2003 and was selected to play in the 2004 Hula Bowl.



## Southeastern 51, McNeese 17

Playing in just its 14th game since returning football the previous season, Southeastern ventures to face then No. 6-ranked McNeese State in a regionally-televised game on Sept. 11, 2004. The Lions trailed 14-9 midway through the second quarter before taking a 16-14 lead at halftime and never letting off the throttle in the second half as it outscored the Cowboys, 35-3. Ray Perkins (above) rushed for 110 yards as Southeastern piled up 595 yards total offense against the three-time defending Southland champions. The win also vaults Southeastern into the national rankings for the first time as it was ranked No. 25 by the Sports Network in the Sept. 13 poll.



## 2003 ▲

Lion football restarts at Southeastern with **Hal Mumme**, formally at Kentucky, as the head coach. Mumme names **Woody Widenhofer**, one of the architects of the Pittsburgh Steelers' Steel Curtain defense in the 1970s, as defensive coordinator. The team finishes with a 5-7 record: the sixth-best record among start-up Division I programs since 1980. Forty-six school and/or national records are broken with freshman quarterback **Martin Hankins** setting 21 new standards. Before a packed house on a rainy night, Southeastern opens its first season in 18 years rallying to defeat Arkansas-Monticello, 22-17, as Hankins hits **Choni Francis** with a 22-yard scoring pass with 6:49 remaining in the game. **Brett Beard**, who finishes his career at Southeastern after playing three years at Vanderbilt under Widenhofer, is selected to play in the Hula Bowl.

## 2004

Southeastern notches its first winning season since returning football with a 7-4 record. The Lions lead the nation in total offense. Hankins, wide receiver **Felton Huggins** and tackle **Kenard White** each earn All-America honors. The Lions stun sixth-ranked McNeese State in Lake Charles, 51-17, before a regionally-televised audience and briefly earn their first top-25 national ranking since their return. Hankins, who threw for a school-record 4,240 yards with 35 touchdowns, finishes seventh overall in voting for the Walter Payton Award, awarded to the top offensive player in I-AA. In late December, Mumme accepts the head coaching position at Division I-AA New Mexico State.

## 2005

On January 18, Southeastern announces that **Dennis Roland**, a former assistant under Mumme in 2003, will take over as the 14th head football coach in school history. The Lions have their season shortened to 10 games after the season-opener against Jacksonville was cancelled due to Hurricane Katrina. The Alcorn State game, scheduled for Sept. 8, is pushed back two days later and the Lions eventually get underway with a 48-21 victory. Southeastern finishes its first season as a member of the Southland Conference with a 4-6 overall record and are 2-4 in league play.

## 2006

Playing a rugged non-conference schedule that includes I-A bowl participants Southern Miss and Texas Tech, the Lions finish with a 2-9 record. After the season opener at New Mexico State, head coach **Dennis Roland** misses the next three games with an infection and eventually takes a leave of absence on Oct. 24. **Mike Lucas** is named interim coach for the remaining three games before being named the Lions 15th head coach on Dec. 14. Nine players earn All-Southland Conference honors, including first-team center Donald Usry.

## 2007

Southeastern, which finishes with a 3-8 mark in **Mike Lucas'** first full season, starts the year 0-2 with games at FBS opponents New Mexico State and eventual Orange Bowl champion Kansas, who would finish No. 2 in the final national polls. The Lions open their home schedule scoring a school-record 79 points against Division II Kentucky Wesleyan. **Jay Lucas** sets the single-season rushing record with 1,239 yards and is a first-team All-Southland Conference selection. **Jeff Turner** is named honorable mention All-America by the Sports Network after making 28 of 29 extra point attempts and 17 of 20 field goals. Turner sets a school, and Southland Conference single-game record with six field goals against Texas State. Freshman **Mark Newbill** finishes third in the Southland Conference in tackles. Southeastern closes out the season with a 17-13 win over arch-rival Nicholls State, defeating the Colonels for the first time since 1980 and claiming the River Bell in the process.





## The Comeback, Part II

Trailing, 44-20, in the fourth quarter, Southeastern forces overtime and defeats Texas State in overtime for its first-ever victory over the Bobcats in 13 tries. The 24-point fourth-quarter comeback is also the biggest in school history, eclipsing the previous record (19) set in Southeastern's 50-47 win over Northeast Louisiana (now Louisiana-Monroe) in 1981.

Lions' first win in Natchitoches since 1976 and their first shutout since a 28-0 win over Western Kentucky in 1984. Playing without quarterback **Brian Babin** and receiver **Simmie Yarborough**, Southeastern rallies behind backup quarterback **Tyler Beatty** and edges No. 12 Central Arkansas, 25-21. **Mark Newbill** and **Re'Keem Wilson** are named first-team All-Southland Conference. Mike Lucas is named the Coach-of-the-Year by the Louisiana Sports Writers Association.

## 2010-11

With a veteran team returning and picked by many to finish in the upper half of the Southland Conference, Southeastern stumbles out of the gate and finishes with a disappointing 2-9 record in 2010 that includes six losses by a combined 20 points. The Lions defeat UT Martin in their home opener, 24-10, and post an impressive 49-24 win over No. 15 Texas State in Strawberry Stadium. Eight players are named to the All-Southland Conference team. **Mark Newbill** concludes his career as the first player to record 400 tackles and **Tommy Connors** finishes third in school history with 355. **Simmie Yarborough** catches three touchdown passes against Texas State to pass **Felton Huggins** as the school's all-time leader in TD receptions and later in the season passes Huggins as the Lions' all-time leader in receptions. The Lions field a youthful team in 2011 and finish with a 3-8 record. Yarborough finishes a brilliant four-year career as the all-time leading receiver in Southland Conference history with 229 receptions. Yarborough, **Brandon Collins** and **Kory Theodore** all finish with at least 60 receptions for the Lions with Yarborough named first-team All-Southland Conference. Redshirt freshman **Jordan Wells** sets a school and Southland Conference single-season record with 1,383 yards in kickoff returns and is named the league's Freshman of the Year while finishing 10th overall for the Jerry Rice Award, given to the top freshman at the FCS level by *The Sports Network*. The Lions end the season on Nov. 17 with a 31-14 win over Nicholls State to claim the River Bell for the first time in four years, but head coach **Mike Lucas** is relieved of his coaching duties four days later. **Ron Roberts**, who posted a 47-16 record in five seasons at Division II Delta State, is named the 16th head coach in Southeastern history on Dec. 19.

## 2012

Southeastern opens the first season under new coach **Ron Roberts** with losses to Missouri, South Dakota State and UT Martin before a dramatic fourth-quarter comeback at home against No. 17 McNeese State sets the tone for the rest of the season. Trailing 24-17 late in the fourth quarter, Southeastern converts on a pair of third-and-long situations and twice on fourth down to cap an 11-play drive and earn a 25-24 victory over the Cowboys. The Lions reel off three straight Southland Conference victories before ending the season with league wins over Stephen F. Austin and Nicholls State to finish 5-6 overall and 5-2 in conference play. The five league wins are the most by the Lions since going 5-1-1 in 1978. The Lions earn their first-ever season sweep of their in-state conference rivals - McNeese State, Northwestern State and Nicholls State. Defensive back **Robert Alford** caps a storied career as he earns All-America honors from the Sports Network and Associated Press and is named the FCS National Defensive Player of the Year by Collegiate Sports Journal. Alford becomes the second Southeastern player to compete in the Senior Bowl and is drafted in the second round (No. 60 overall) by the Atlanta Falcons in the 2013 NFL Draft. Quarterback **Nathan Stanley** (Casino del Sol, East-West Shrine Game) and linebacker **Devan Walker** (Texas vs. Nation All-Star Game) compete in collegiate all-star games.

## 2008

The Lions finish 5-7 overall - their best record since 2004. Junior defensive back **Tommy Connors** is named All-America by both the Associated Press and the Sports Network. Southeastern places 10 players on the All-Southland Conference team with **Simmie Yarborough** selected as the league's Freshman of the Year. Head coach **Mike Lucas** is forced on Oct. 15 to miss the final six games of the season for a heart valve procedure and offensive coordinator **Tommy Condell** is named acting head coach. The Lions defeat Northwestern State, 26-21, in Condell's first game as acting coach and rallies for a 30-27 overtime win at Sam Houston State - its first SLC road win since 2005.

## 2009

Southeastern posts a 6-5 record, marking its first winning season since 2004. The Lions turn in their best performance in Southland Conference play, finishing 4-3 overall and competing for the league championship until the final two weeks of the season. Southeastern rallies from a 24-point, fourth-quarter deficit to force overtime and defeat Texas State, 51-50. The Lions open league play with a 4-1 record with their lone blemish a 36-35 last second setback at McNeese State. Southeastern posts a 27-0 victory at Northwestern State - the



## The River Bell Comes Back To Hammond

Brent Blazeovich (64) and Chad Tedder (75) celebrate after the Lions' 17-13 win over arch-rival Nicholls in the 2007 finale. The win marked Southeastern's first over the Colonels since 1980.



## Simmie Yarborough

Yarborough's first collegiate catch - a 14-yard TD pass in the 2008 season opener at Alcorn State - was a sign of what was to come. The Brookhaven, Miss.-native and four-year letterwinner finished as the school's all-time leader in receptions (229), yards (2,780) and TD receptions (30).



## Tommy Connors

Earns All-America honors by the Associated Press and the Sports Network after the 2008 season.



## 2013

In Roberts' second year, Southeastern finishes No. 6 in both the Sports Network and FCS Coaches' final polls after setting a new single-season school record for victories, finishing 11-3 overall and winning its first conference championship since 1961 with a 7-0 league mark. The Lions roll off a 10-game winning streak and earn the No. 4 national seed in the program's first-ever trip to the NCAA Football Subdivision playoffs. Roberts is named Coach of the Year by the Southland Conference, the Louisiana Sports Writers Association and AFCA Region 5. In his first year after transferring from Oregon, junior quarterback **Bryan Bennett** is named the Southland Conference Player of the Year, as well as the Louisiana Offensive Player and Newcomer of the Year. The Granada Hills, Calif. native throws for 3,165 yards and 21 touchdowns, while also leading the team with 1,046 rushing yards and a single-season school record 16 rushing touchdowns. The Lions leads the Southland in scoring defense behind league Defensive Player of the Year **Cquelin Hubert** and first team All-Southland defensive back **Harlan Miller**. On special teams, senior place-kicker **Seth Sebastian** becomes the school's single-season and career record holder in points scored, earning multiple All-America nods and College Football Performance Awards Place-Kicker of the Year. Sophomore **Xavier Roberson** leads the nation with 35.2 yards per kickoff return and three kickoff return touchdowns, setting new single-season school and conference records. The Atlanta product is a consensus All-America choice and named the CFP Kick Returner of the Year. After a 1-2 start, Southeastern builds momentum heading into Southland Conference play. The Lions make their first splash on the national stage with a dominant 41-7 victory on Nov. 2 at then-No. 4 McNeese State and follow the next week with a 58-31 triumph at No. 24 Central Arkansas. Southeastern then clinches a share of the league title with a 34-21 victory over two-time defending national runner up and No. 4 Sam Houston State. In the River Bell Classic, Southeastern closes out a perfect run through league play with a 52-27 victory over Nicholls State. After a first-round bye, Southeastern welcomes SHSU to Strawberry Stadium for a rematch in the second round of the FCS playoffs. The Lions bounce back from an early 14-0 deficit to take a halftime lead. However, the Bearkats rally and hold a 29-24 lead when Southeastern takes over at its own 15-yard line with less than two minutes remaining and no timeouts left. Bennett is a perfect 6-for-6 on what is dubbed, "The Drive to Stay Alive". The Lion signal caller finds sophomore **Jeff Smiley** to cap the six-play, 85-yard march that took 49 seconds off the clock and gives SLU a dramatic 30-29 victory in its first-ever playoff contest. Southeastern hosts its second playoff game the following week as New Hampshire makes the trek to Hammond, America. The Lions fall just short, as UNH scores a touchdown in the final minute to earn a 20-17 victory. Bennett provides fans with one last unforgettable moment in the season finale, as he scrambles away from the New Hampshire rush and finds **Marquis Fruge'** in the back corner of the end zone. The Bennett play is selected as the No. 1 play on ESPN Sportscenter's Top Plays of the Day.

## 2014

The Lions repeated as Southland Conference champions, sharing the title with Sam Houston State. Behind Southland Conference Offensive Player of the Year **Bryan Bennett**, as well as All-Americans **Isiah Corbett**, **Harlan Miller** and **Xavier Roberson**, SLU finished 9-4 overall and 7-1 in Southland Conference play. Southeastern started 4-0 in league play, extending its Southland win streak to 14 games before Stephen F. Austin defeated the Lions, 27-17, on Oct. 25. For the third straight year, Southeastern swept through McNeese, Northwestern State and Nicholls. The Lions finished the 2014 season having won its last 10 games versus Southland Conference schools from Louisiana. Southeastern advanced to the NCAA FCS Playoffs for the second straight season. The Lions lost, 21-17, in the first round at Sam Houston State on Nov. 29.

## 2015-17

In 2015, injuries ruined the Lions' chances for a three-peat, as SLU finished 4-7 overall and 3-6 in league play. Senior defensive back **Harlan Miller** was an All-America selection by Associated Press and STATS, earned an invite to the Senior Bowl and was drafted in the sixth round of the NFL Draft by the Arizona Cardinals. The 2016 Lions bounced back, winning six of their last seven games on the way to a 7-4 overall record and a 7-2 mark in Southland Conference play. SLU continued its dominance versus in-state league foes, sweeping McNeese, Nicholls and Northwestern State for the fourth time in five years. The 31-24 victory over McNeese provided the highlight of the season, as quarterback **Justin Alo** and wide receiver **Brandon Acker** connected on an 82-yard game-winning touchdown with eight seconds remaining. **Taylor Gadbois** represented SLU on the AP All-America team. In 2017, Southeastern posts another winning season, finishing with a 6-5 overall mark and a 6-3 record in Southland Conference play. Senior linebacker **Sione Teuhema** and sophomore wide receiver/kick returner **Juwan Petit-Frere** were both named All-America by several different organizations. Sophomore quarterback **Lorenzo Nunez** was named Southland Conference Newcomer of the Year.

## 2018

After **Ron Roberts** resigned to take over as defensive coordinator at UL Lafayette, **Frank Scelfo** was named the 16th head football coach in program history on January 30. In Scelfo's first season, Southeastern earned wins over FCS playoff participant Lamar and No. 11 McNeese. **Juwan Petit-Frere** earns All-America honors for the second straight year and is joined on the All-Southland Conference first team by teammates **Bransen Schwebel** and **Devonte Williams**.

## 2019

The 2019 Lions finish 8-5 overall, ranking 18th (AFCA Coaches) and 19th (STATS Perform) in the final national polls. Southeastern earned wins over nationally-ranked Jacksonville State (No. 6, 35-14) and Central Arkansas (No. 6, 34-0) to earn a berth in the NCAA FCS Playoffs. The Lions rallied past No. 8 Villanova, 45-44, in a first round game in Strawberry Stadium. SLU fell at No. 6 Montana in the second round. Scelfo was named Southland Conference Coach of the Year, while **Ferlando Jordan** and **Pat Allen** were named first team All-Southland and earned All-America notice. **Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund** became the program's first CoSIDA Academic All-America selection and go on to be the No. 3 overall pick in the CFL Draft by the Calgary Stampeders.



### Bryan Bennett

After transferring from Oregon, Bryan Bennett helped turn the Lions into an explosive offense in his two seasons in Hammond.

The Southland Player, the Louisiana Offensive Player and Newcomer of the Year in 2013 and 2014 SLC Offensive Player of the Year is the school's career leader in rushing TD's



### Xavier Roberson

Roberson was a consensus All-America selection and CFP Kick Returner of the Year in 2013. He led the nation with 35.2 yards per kickoff return and three kickoff return touchdowns - which were both new Southland and school single-season records.



### Cquelin Hubert

The 2013 Southland Conference Defensive Player of the Year earns All-America honors from AFCA, College Sports Journal and the Sports Network.

## 2020

The 2020 season is the most unique in program history, as the COVID-19 pandemic forced the competition to be postponed until the spring of 2021. The Lions went 4-3 (4-2 Southland) to finish second in the Southland Conference standings, including reclaiming the River Bell from in-state opponent Nicholls. Southeastern added a season finale at No. 18 Southern Illinois in what essentially doubled as a play-in game to the NCAA FCS Playoffs. The Salukis edge the Lions, 55-48, despite a 418-yard passing performance from quarterback **Cole Kelley**. Kelley finishes the 2020 season with 2,662 passing yards and accounted for 25 touchdowns (18 passing, seven rushing and two receiving) on the way to winning the Walter Payton Award - the FCS version of the Heisman Trophy. Kelley tops 300 yards passing in all seven games on the way to being a consensus All-American and the Offensive Player of the Year for both the Southland and the state of Louisiana. Kelley is joined on several All-American teams by junior **Ferlando Jordan**, who earns All-America honors for the second straight campaign. Jordan also repeats as a first team All-Southland selection and is joined on the all-conference first team by wide receiver **CJ Turner** and **Jalen Bell**. SLU finishes ranked in the Stats Perform (20th) and the AFCA Coaches (21st) national polls for the second straight season and was one of the last four teams out of the postseason field.

## 2021

Behind an offense that sets new single-season school records for scoring, first downs and total yards, Southeastern returns to the FCS playoffs and finishes 9-4 overall (6-2 SLC). SLU finishes ranked No. 15 in both the Stats Perform and AFCA Coaches polls and is one of six teams in FCS to finish ranked in the final top 25 from 2019-21. SLU opens the playoffs with a 38-14 first-round home win over No. 22 Florida A&M before falling at No. 3 James Madison in the second round. Leading the way for the Lions is quarterback **Cole Kelley**, who is a consensus All-American, Southland Conference Player of the Year and Louisiana Offensive Player of the Year and the runner-up for the Walter Payton Award after he posts one of the most prolific seasons in the history of FCS football. Kelley throws for 5,124 yards and 44 touchdowns on 406-for-552 passing (73.6 completion percentage), while also rushing for a team-high 491 yards and 16 touchdowns. Kelley leads the FCS in passing yards, total offense, completion percentage and points responsible for, as his 60 total touchdowns (44 passing, 16 rushing) are one off the single-season FCS record set by Willie Totten in 1984. Kelley's single-season totals for passing yards (2nd), total offense (5,615 yards, 3rd) and passing touchdowns (10th) were all among the best performances in the history of FCS football. Kelley's 72.1 career completion percentage (685-for-950) during his time at Southeastern sets a new FCS standard (minimum 750 pass attempts). In 33 games for the Lions, Kelley set new program career records with 8,602 passing yards, 9,339 yards of total offense, 70 passing touchdowns, 33 rushing touchdowns and 105 touchdowns responsible for (70 passing, 33 rushing, two receiving). Wide receiver **Austin Mitchell** joins Kelley in the career record books and finishes his time as a Lion as the program's career leader in receiving yards (3,149) and 100-yard receiving games. Kelley, Mitchell and cornerback **Zy Alexander** all earn All-America honors, while wide receiver **Gage Larvadain** (Southland Freshman of the Year) and tight end **Nolan Givan** (Louisiana Newcomer of the Year) claim individual honors. Kelley (Washington Commanders) and Givan (Detroit Lions) sign undrafted free agent deals, while wide receiver **Tim Wilson Jr.** receives a camp invite from the Indianapolis Colts.

## 2022

The Southland Conference championship returns to Hammond, America, as the Lions finish 9-4 overall and 5-1 in Southland Conference play. The Lions finish 12th in the Stats Perform FCS Top 25 and 19th in the AFCA poll to join North Dakota State and South Dakota State as the only programs to be ranked in the final top 25 in each of the past four seasons (2019-22). SLU hosts its fifth FCS playoff game, outlasting No. 18 Idaho in a 45-42 first-round victory. Southeastern ultimately falls to No. 8 Samford, 48-42, in overtime in the second round of the FCS playoffs. Offensive lineman **John Allen** is named Southland Conference Offensive Lineman of the Year and earns All-America honors from Stats Perform and the AFCA. Southeastern's season is highlighted by a 41-35 walk-off victory over No. 4 UIW, as **Eli Sawyer** connects with **CJ Turner** for a 59-yard game-winning touchdown pass as time expires. Quarterback **Cephus Johnson III** (Minnesota Vikings) and running back **Carlos Washington Jr.** (Atlanta Falcons) sign undrafted free agent contracts, while defensive back **Ferlando Jordan** (Atlanta Falcons) received a rookie minicamp. Jordan (Pittsburgh Maulers), Turner (Pittsburgh Maulers) and **Cole Kelley** (Memphis Showboats) participate in the USFL.



## #KelleyForPayton

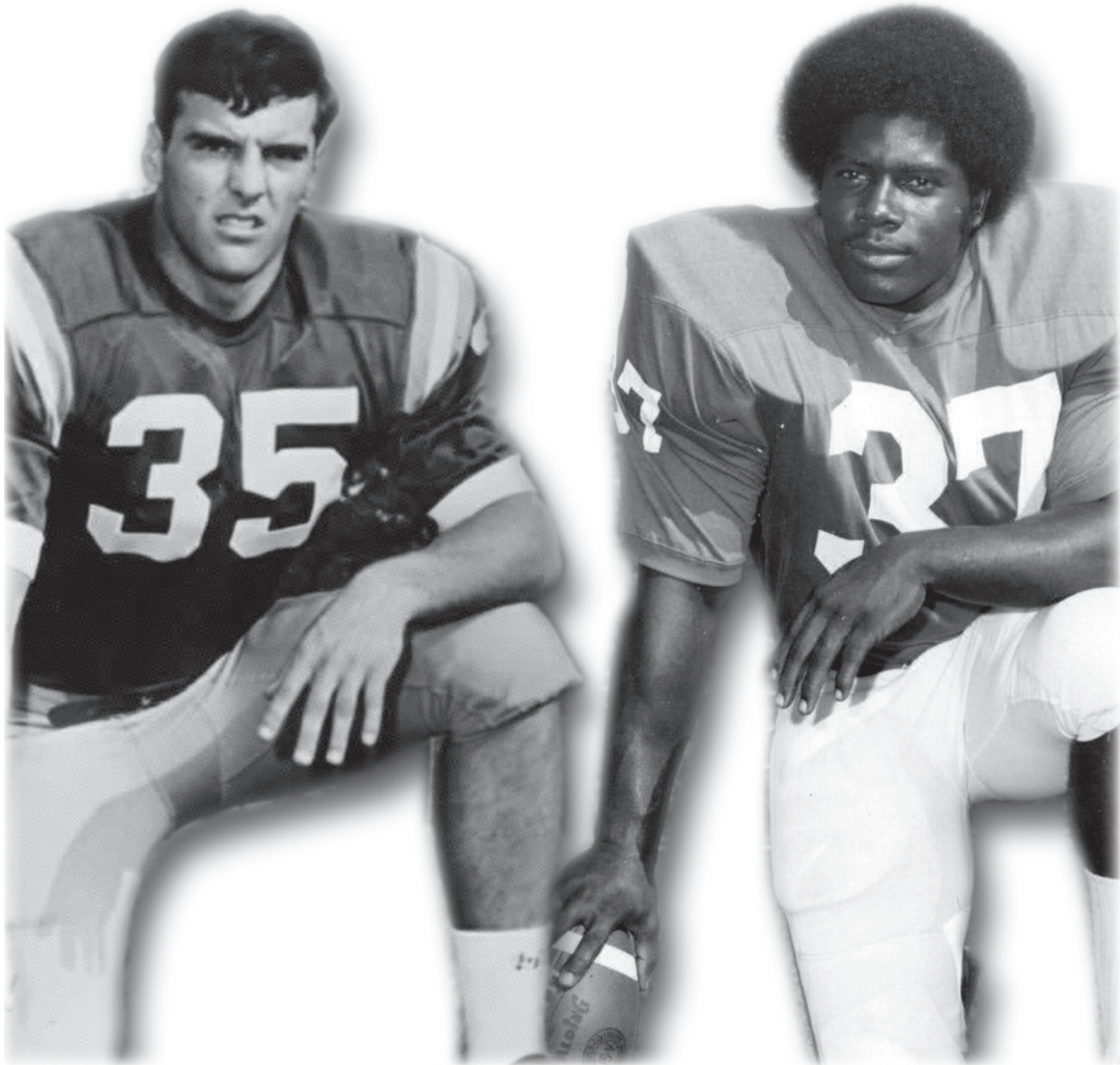
In his first season as the SLU starting quarterback, Cole Kelley won the Walter Payton Award - the FCS version of the Heisman Trophy. The Lafayette, Louisiana native was the 34th recipient of the Payton Award, bestowed upon the best offensive player in the Football Championship Subdivision and named for the legendary Chicago Bears running back, who played collegiately at Jackson State. Kelley is the third Payton Award recipient from the Southland Conference, joining Stephen F. Austin's Jeremy Moses in 2010 and Sam Houston's Jeremiah Briscoe in 2016 and '17.

### All-Time Walter Payton Award Winners

#### 2020 | Cole Kelley | QB | Southeastern

- 2019 | Trey Lance | QB | North Dakota State
- 2018 | Devlin Hodges | QB | Samford
- 2017 | Jeremiah Briscoe | QB | Sam Houston
- 2016 | Jeremiah Briscoe | QB | Sam Houston
- 2015 | Cooper Kupp | WR | Eastern Washington
- 2014 | John Robertson | QB | Villanova
- 2013 | Jimmy Garoppolo | QB | Eastern Illinois
- 2012 | Taylor Heinicke | QB | Old Dominion
- 2011 | Bo Levi Mitchell | QB | Eastern Washington
- 2010 | Jeremy Moses | QB | Stephen F. Austin
- 2009 | Armanti Edwards | QB | Appalachian State
- 2008 | Armanti Edwards | QB | Appalachian State
- 2007 | Jayson Foster | QB | Georgia Southern
- 2006 | Ricky Santos | QB | New Hampshire
- 2005 | Erik Meyer | QB | Eastern Washington
- 2004 | Lang Campbell | QB | William & Mary
- 2003 | Jamaal Branch | RB | Colgate
- 2002 | Tony Romo | QB | Eastern Illinois
- 2001 | Brian Westbrook | RB | Villanova
- 2000 | Louis Ivory | RB | Furman
- 1999 | Adrian Peterson | RB | Georgia Southern
- 1998 | Jerry Azumah | RB | New Hampshire
- 1997 | Brian Finneran | WR | Villanova
- 1996 | Archie Amerson | RB | Northern Arizona
- 1995 | Dave Dickenson | QB | Montana
- 1994 | Steve McNair | QB | Alcorn State
- 1993 | Doug Nussmeier | QB | Idaho
- 1992 | Michael Payton | QB | Marshall
- 1991 | Jamie Martin | QB | Weber State
- 1990 | Walter Dean | RB | Grambling
- 1989 | John Friesz | QB | Idaho
- 1988 | Dave Meggett | RB | Towson State
- 1987 | Kenny Gamble | RB | Colgate





# Retired Numbers

**Ronnie Hornsby**

**#35**

**Ronnie Hornsby** made an immediate impact at SLU after an outstanding prep career in which he led the state in rushing yardage his senior season at Greensburg High School. As a four-year starter at linebacker for the Lions, Hornsby was a three-time, all-Gulf States Conference selection, honored in 1968, 1969 and 1970 and was the outstanding lineman in the conference in 1969. He finished his

career with seven interceptions and was the leading tackler on the squad each year. He earned all-America honors following his senior season of 1970 and participated in the North-South game scoring the South's only touchdown on an interception return. Hornsby was inducted into the Southeastern Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.

**Horace Belton**

**#37**

**Horace Belton**, who played little in the last six games of his senior campaign due to injury, finished a brilliant career in 1976 as the state of Louisiana's all-time leading rusher with 3,222 yards. Belton, who remains ranked second in Southeastern history and 13th in the state, also scored 202 points in his career that set a Southeastern standard. A native of Baton Rouge and former Scotlandville High product,

Belton also set Southeastern records for single-season yardage (1,168, 1975), rushing TDs (14, 1974) and points scored in a single-season with 90 (1974). He was inducted into the Southeastern Athletics Hall of Fame in 2003 and passed away in 2019.

Retired Numbers | SLC Champions: 2013, 2014, 2022





# Perfect Season - 1946 [9-0-0]

Returning to the gridiron for the first time since World War II, the 1946 team turned in Southeastern's first perfect season recording a 9-0 record and the school's first of seven conference championships.

Under the direction of head coach and administrator E.L. "Ned" McGehee, the team rolled to a perfect season which included five shut out victories, road wins at Louisiana Tech and Mississippi Southern (now Southern Miss), and one of the largest margins of victory in Lions' history with a 61-6 win over the Merchant Marines.

After its win over Mississippi Southern, the Lions earned a berth in the Burley Bowl in Johnson City, Tenn., where they posted a 21-13 victory over Milligan (Tenn.) College. Five players, including Southeastern Hall of Fame inductees Pat Kenelly, Jerome Davis and Angie Antonelli, earn All-Louisiana Intercollegiate Conference honors while T.J. Champion earns All-America honors for the second time.



◀ - Head coach E.L. "Ned" McGehee

## 1946 Roster

Angie Antonelli  
O.A. Bankston  
Robert Barnhill  
Al Bertaut  
Folse Bertaut  
Jack Blalock  
Joe Blanchard  
Jack Brunet  
Carl Buras  
T.J. Champion  
Sam Conerly  
Jack Core  
Talmadge Core  
Jerome Davis  
Stanley Dennis  
Brisco Dugas  
Marion Geter  
Audis Gill  
David Graves  
William Jackson  
Pat Kenelly  
John Knight  
Joe Lato

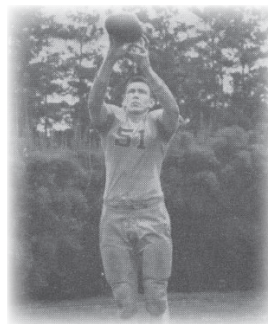
Milton Lavigne  
Tommy McCoin  
Homer McCoigh  
Hurschel Mears  
Joel Meredith  
John Mitchell  
Charles Modenback  
James Odom  
Al Pardue  
Billy Ray Parnell  
Harrison Rees  
Dallas Rogers  
Al Romboli  
Louis Romboli  
Wayne Seal  
Gene Simmons  
Vernon Stockwell  
Robert Sykes  
Jim Tomm  
Virgil Underwood  
Hollis Webb  
Marion Wolf  
Asa Wyman

## 1946 Results

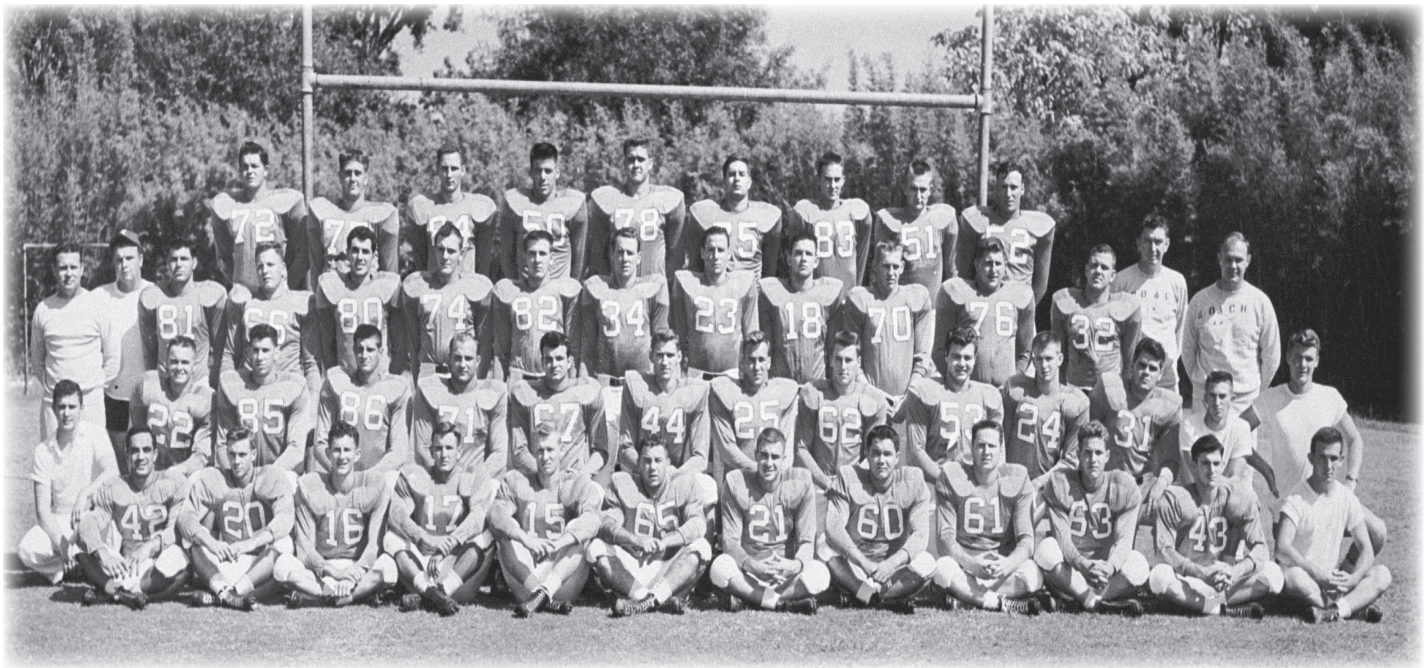
Opponent	Result	Score	Site
Louisiana College	W	18-0	Hammond
Southwestern Louisiana	W	27-13	Hammond
Merchant Marines	W	61-6	Hammond
Northwestern Louisiana (HC)	W	13-0	Hammond
Mississippi College	W	14-0	Clinton Miss.
Louisiana Tech	W	22-14	Ruston, La.
Alabama State (Jacksonville State)	W	40-0	Hammond
Mississippi Southern	W	20-0	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Milligan College (Burley Bowl)	W	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.



◀ - T.J. Champion  
Angie Antonelli - ▶

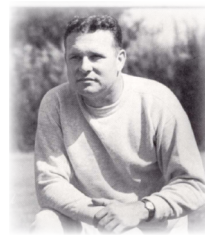






# Perfect Season - 1954 [9-0-0]

As a member of the Gulf States Conference, the Lions claimed the second and last perfect season in Southeastern history in 1954. Southeastern opened the season with three straight shut out wins and went on to outscore its opponents 379-43 which included a 62-0 win over Stetson University.



◀ - Head coach Stan Galloway

## The 1954 Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Cl.	Ht.	Wt.	Ltrs.	Hometown
15	Jerry Kurtz	QB	So.	5-8	155	0	Thibodaux, La.
16	Ray Porta	QB	Sr.	5-10	155	1	Baton Rouge, La.
17	Ken Ridgedell	QB	So.	5-9	173	0	Bogalusa, La.
18	Winston Crawford	QB	Fr.	6-0	190	0	Magnolia, Miss.
20	Larry Troxler	HB	Sr.	5-7	150	1	Hahnville, La.
21	Justin Fernandez	HB	So.	5-9	170	1	Baton Rouge, La.
23	R.C. Thomas	HB	Fr.	6-0	185	0	Magnolia, Miss.
25	Louis Carlisle	HB	Sr.	5-10	170	1	McComb, Miss.
31	Mickey Catalanotto	FB	Jr.	5-9	190	0	Amite, La.
32	Tommy Bell	FB	So.	5-11	190	1	Baton Rouge, La.
34	R.E. Thomas	FB	Fr.	6-1	190	0	Magnolia, Miss.
41	Frank Bourgeois	HB	Fr.	6-0	180	0	Gonzales, La.
42	Don Marino	HB	Sr.	5-6	160	1	Southbridge, Miss.
43	Wayne Strickland	HB	Jr.	5-8	155	0	Paris, Texas
44	Arlen Blackwell	HB	Jr.	5-10	170	1	Kentwood, La.
50	John Andre	C	Fr.	6-2	200	0	Baton Rouge, La.
51	Mack Barlow	C	Fr.	6-2	200	0	New Orleans, La.
53	Bill Hughes	C	Fr.	6-0	200	0	New Orleans, La.
60	Titus Johnston	G	Sr.	5-8	175	3	Bogalusa, La.
61	Roy Mouras	G	So.	5-9	185	0	New Orleans, La.

62	Hugh McLaurin	G	Fr.	5-11	190	0	Baton Rouge, La.
63	Dan Fournet	G	So.	5-11	190	0	Bogalusa, La.
64	Wayne Bond	G	Fr.	6-1	185	0	Bogalusa, La.
65	Noel Suarez	G	Sr.	5-9	185	0	Arabi, La.
66	Sherard Fabacher	G	Fr.	5-10	215	0	Baton Rouge, La.
67	Ken Bailey	G	Fr.	5-9	170	0	Bogalusa, La.
71	Jack Schwommer	T	So.	5-11	200	0	Metairie, La.
72	Billy Swain	T	So.	6-0	190	1	Kenner, La.
73	Blase Shambra	T	Fr.	6-2	215	0	Opelousas, La.
74	Murray Burleigh	T	Fr.	5-9	225	0	Gretna, La.
75	Hugh Oliver	T	Fr.	6-2	230	0	Natchez, Miss.
76	Pete Fabacher	T	Fr.	5-11	220	0	New Orleans, La.
77	Don Peroyea	T	So.	6-3	205	0	New Orleans, La.
78	Gerald Stone	T	Sr.	6-4	225	0	Bogalusa, La.
80	Tony Misita	E	Jr.	6-1	177	1	Amite, La.
81	Roderick Vizant	E	Jr.	5-11	185	1	Eunice, La.
82	Gerald Lacour	E	Fr.	6-1	200	0	New Orleans, La.
83	Hugh Fanguy	E	So.	6-4	185	0	Houma, La.
84	Huey Husser	E	So.	6-3	183	1	Ponchatoula, La.
85	Sal Locascio	E	Sr.	5-11	170	2	Hammond, La.
86	Denver Wallace	E	Fr.	6-2	188	0	Krotz Springs, La.



▲ The Year The Lions Were King  
40 years after the Lions' magical 1954 season, veteran sportswriter Marty Mule' of the New Orleans Times Picayune wrote a feature story that appeared in the Sunday edition on Aug. 21, 1994.

1954 Results				
Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Site
9/18	Northeast Louisiana *	W	58-0	Hammond
9/25	Southwestern Louisiana *	W	32-0	Lafayette
10/2	Louisiana College *	W	46-0	Hammond
10/16	Mississippi Southern	W	13-7	Hattiesburg, Miss.
10/23	Arkansas State	W	51-0	Jonesboro, Ark.
10/30	Stetson University	W	62-0	DeLand, Fla.
11/6	Louisiana Tech *	W	35-24	Hammond
11/13	McNeese State *	W	50-6	Hammond
11/20	Northwestern State *	W	32-6	Hammond

\* - Gulf States Conference game





# “Return Of The Roar”

## Southeastern 22, Arkansas-Monticello 17 - 8.30.2003

Fittingly, Southeastern Louisiana began its first football game the way it ended its last football game some 18 years ago ... in the rain.

The Lions, who were playing their first game since 1985, had to overcome a 24-minute lightning delay and a sluggish start, but in the end, the Lion faithful were not disappointed.

Martin Hankins' 22-yard touchdown pass to Choni Francis with 6:29 remaining lifted the Lions to a 22-17 victory over Arkansas-Monticello in front of an overflow crowd of 9,708 at Strawberry Stadium.

Southeastern played its first game since November 23, 1985, a 20-14, rain-soaked loss to Nicholls. Eight weeks after that game, the program was disbanded for what would be 17 seasons due to budget constraints.

But after a \$5 million fund raising drive and the hiring of two former SEC head coaches in Lion head coach Hal Mumme and defensive coordinator Woody Widenhofer, the Lion faithful counted down the days until this night would come.

Trailing 17-16 with just under seven minutes remaining, the Lions caught a break when a low snap from center on a Boll Weevil punt attempt was recovered by Brad Bennett at the UAM 22.

Hankins, a true freshman who was 29-of-47 for 213 yards with no interceptions, took advantage of the Boll Weevil miscue on the first offensive play, finding Francis in the right corner of the end zone.

The Boll Weevils had a chance to win the game as it reached the SLU 35 with just over two minutes remaining, but Cory Allred was sacked and forced to fumble by Derrick

<b>Arkansas-Monticello</b>	10	0	0	7	--	17
<b>Southeastern Louisiana</b>	0	9	7	6	--	22

**FIRST QUARTER**

UAM - FG Baker 27, 8:54  
UAM - Brown 16 pass from Allred (Baker kick), 1:18

**SECOND QUARTER**

SLU - FG Crockett 47, 11:04  
SLU - FG Crockett 31, 2:30  
SLU - FG Crockett 28, :23

**THIRD QUARTER**

SLU - Russell 29 interception return (Crockett kick), 7:41

**FOURTH QUARTER**

UAM - Stewart 15 pass from Allred (Baker kick), 8:45  
SLU - Francis 22 pass from Hankins (run failed), 6:29

**RUSHING**

UAM - Craig Reed 12-49; Cory Allred 13-17; Team 1-minus 28. SLU - Ray Perkins 15-42; Choni Francis 1-4; Scott Goldberg 1-2; Team 1-(-4); Martin Hankins 5-(-14).

**PASSING**

UAM - Cory Allred 16-31-0-250; Brian Pope 3-10-1-31. SLU - Martin Hankins 29-48-0-213; Brian Sheppard 1-1-0-13.

**RECEIVING**

UAM - Devon Stewart 8-131; Rod. Montgomery 5-79; Shamar Brown 2-33; Tyrone Bennett 2-26; Craig Reed 2-12. SLU - Josh Taylor 10-97; Brian Sheppard 4-39; Ray Perkins 4-10; Choni Francis 3-43; Jeffrey Howard 3-5; Trey Willie 1-13; Robby Scates 1-13; Jeff Guidugli 1-7; Jerren Pierce 1-5; Brooks Jordan 1-minus 2; Scott Goldberg 1-minus 4.

Mincey. Allred picked up the ball, but he was called for intentional grounding at his own 35, allowing the Lions to take over and run out the clock.

Josh Taylor led the Lions with 10 receptions for 97 yards, as 11 different receivers caught passes in Mumme's pass-oriented offense.

Allred started at quarterback and was 16-of-31 for 250 yards.

UAM took a 17-16 lead with 8:45 remaining on a 15-yard touchdown pass from Allred to Devon Stewart.

The Boll Weevils took over at the SLU 45 when Hankins fumbled the exchange from center and Daniel Morris recovered.

After watching its offense fail to get into the end zone after twice getting inside the UAM 15 in the second quarter, Southeastern used its defense to score its first touchdown.

Safety Vernon Russell picked off reserve quarterback Brian Pope and raced to the left corner of the end zone to put the Lions ahead 16-10 with 7:41 remaining in the third quarter. It was also fittingly that Vernon's touchdown was similar to the final touchdown scored by the Lions in 1985 when Kervin Fontenette picked off a Doug Hudson pass and sprinted 100 yards for a score.

Mincey led the Lions' defense with nine tackles and three sacks, while Birk McGee tied Mincey for a team high with nine stops.





# The River Bell Classic



In the Fall of 1972, Southeastern Louisiana University was looking for a new rivalry to replace its discontinued Gulf State Conference annual football clash with the University of Southwestern Louisiana (now Louisiana-Lafayette) for the Cypress Mug. The alumni of Sigma Tau Gamma Fraternity felt Nicholls State University, on the Lions schedule for the '72 season, was a natural choice given the close proximity of the two new Gulf South Conference members, and suggested the River Bell - symbolic of the Mississippi River separating the two schools -- as a trophy to be presented the victorious team. The concept was approved and Sigma Tau Gamma Alumni volunteered to create the trophy.

From the Yellow Pages, the Sig Tau alumni located a marine supply store in Metairie and purchased a suitable bell. The trophy base was designed by Hammond Cabinet Works however time didn't permit the trophy to be completed before the first game.

For the inaugural River Bell game, September 30, 1972, the "trophy" to the winner was simply the bell itself. At the presentation were Southeastern President Dr. Clea Parker, Student Body Presidents from both universities, and Sigma Tau Gamma alumni. The Lions defeated the Colonels 31-9 in that first game of the River Bell series and the two Southeastern football captains happily received the Bell. After photographs, the captains were congratulated and asked to share the bell with the rest of the team, but have it back in the Athletic Director's office on Monday. The players enthusiastically took off for the locker room, down the entire length of the football field, clanging the bell the entire way.

It was clear to everyone present the new rivalry was off to a great start. The bell was returned to the A.D.'s office on Monday as promised, and the trophy was subsequently completed.

That original trophy has continued to serve as recognition for the annual victor of the River Bell Classic, as the contest has become known over the past 40 years.

The coveted trophy returned home to Hammond following the Lions win over the Colonels to close out 2011. That provided the perfect opportunity for the Sigma Tau Gamma alumni -- with the support of officials at Southeastern - to begin planning for the retirement and replacement of the historic trophy.

Wes Koon, a local glass artist, Southeastern and Sigma Tau Gamma alumnus, was commissioned to design an appropriate replacement. After some consideration, Wes enlisted the talents of John K. Sammons, a Nicholls graduate, for his craftsmanship with wood. Later, the two approached Bruce Caliva, yet another Sig Tau and Southeastern alum, for his skill with some final woodworking detail.

The redesigned trophy has specific elements representing the colors and geographic location of both universities as well as the legendary river separating the two, yet maintains the tradition of the rivalry - the River Bell. Furthermore, the trophy's constructed of rich cypress indigenous to the unique region of the proud universities.

The new trophy was first awarded on November 15, 2012 to Southeastern after their victory over Nicholls, 35-16, in Thibodaux. The positive reception the trophy received demonstrated to everyone present the significance of the rivalry to the players of both Universities. In many ways it had the same feel as did the original presentation in 1972 to those who were witness to both games.

The Southeastern-Nicholls Series			
Year	Site	Result	Score
1972	Hammond	Southeastern	31-9
1973	Hammond	Southeastern	10-0
1974	Thibodaux	Nicholls	10-0
1975	New Orleans*	Nicholls	14-6
1976	New Orleans*	Southeastern	17-7
1977	Thibodaux	Southeastern	17-14
1978	New Orleans*	Southeastern	10-0
1979	Hammond	Southeastern	38-0
1980	Thibodaux	Southeastern	35-20
1981	Hammond	Nicholls	17-9
1982	Thibodaux	Nicholls	20-14
1983	Thibodaux	Nicholls	6-0
1984	Thibodaux	Nicholls	36-7
1985	Hammond	Nicholls	21-17
2005	Hammond	Nicholls	38-28
2006	Thibodaux	Nicholls	14-10
2007	Hammond	Southeastern	17-13
2008	Thibodaux	Nicholls	35-28
2009	Hammond	Nicholls	45-30
2010	Thibodaux	Nicholls	27-25
2011	Hammond	Southeastern	31-14
2012	Thibodaux	Southeastern	35-16
2013	Hammond	Southeastern	51-27
2014	Thibodaux	Southeastern	62-3
2015	Hammond	Nicholls	27-24
2016	Thibodaux	Southeastern	44-42
2017	Hammond	Southeastern	21-17
2018	Thibodaux	Nicholls	44-0
2019	Hammond	Nicholls	28-27
2020	Thibodaux	Southeastern	52-45
2021	Thibodaux	Southeastern	58-48
	Hammond	Nicholls	45-42
2022	Thibodaux	Southeastern	40-17

\* - Louisiana Superdome



# Lions In The Pros

▲ Multi-time All-American Harlan Miller (2012-15) was a sixth round draft pick by the NFL's Arizona Cardinals.

## Drafted Players/Signed Professional Contracts (all teams NFL unless noted)

Year	Name	Team	Round	Year	Name	Team	Round
1946	Albie Reisz	Cleveland Rams	-	2007	Donald Usry	Baltimore Ravens	Free Agent
1947	Pat Kenelly	Boston Yanks	19th (167)	2008	Earl Cager	New York Giants	Free Agent
1947	T.J. Campion	Philadelphia Eagles	19th (170)	2009	Byron Ross	Saskatchewan Roughriders (CFL)	Free Agent
1948	Jerome Davis	Chicago Cardinals	19th (175)	2009	Jay Lucas	Toronto Argonauts (CFL)	Free Agent
1950	Milton Lavigne	Chicago Cardinals	10th (126)	2011	Kevin Hughes	St. Louis Rams	Free Agent
1955	Gerald Stone	Cleveland Browns	22nd (265)	2011	Hutch Gonzales	New Orleans Voodoo (Arena)	Free Agent
1957	Don Peroyea	Chicago Bears	23rd (276)	2011	Chris Wilson	New Orleans Voodoo (Arena)	Free Agent
	Huey Husser	Chicago Cardinals	28th (334)	2011	Brian Reynolds	New Orleans Voodoo (Arena)	Free Agent
	Elton Shaw	Green Bay Packers	-	2012	Brandon Collins	New York Giants	Free Agent
1959	C.J. Alexander	Washington Redskins	23rd (268)	2012	Simmie Yarborough	Georgia Force (Arena)	Free Agent
	Oscar Lofton	Boston Patriots (AFL)	-	2012	Robert Alford	Atlanta Falcons	2nd (60)
	George Kostuch	New York Titans (AFL)	-	2012	Devan Walker	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent
1962	Elbert Harris	Denver Broncos (AFL)	8th (58)	2012	Nathan Stanley	Baltimore Ravens	Free Agent
	Billy Johnson	Buffalo Bills (AFL)	19th (148)	2013	Theo Alexander	Houston Texans	Free Agent
1964	Jerry Joe Dunaway	Boston Patriots (AFL)	-	2013	Gasten Gabriel	New York Jets	Free Agent
1965	Ellis Johnson	Boston Patriots (AFL)	4th (31)	2013	Cquelin Hubert	New Orleans Saints	Free Agent
	Maxie Williams	Houston Oilers (AFL)	10th (74)	2013	Todd Washington	Arizona Cardinals	Free Agent
	Ellis Johnson	Minnesota Vikings	19th (260)	2014	Bryan Bennett	Indianapolis Colts	Free Agent
1966	Billy Andrews	Cleveland Browns	13th (333)	2014	Isiah Corbett	Houston Texans	Free Agent
1971	Ronnie Hornsby	New York Giants	3rd (70)	2014	Chris Malott	Green Bay Packers	Free Agent
1979	Calvin Favron	St. Louis Cardinals	2nd (46)	2014	Drew Misita	Pittsburgh Steelers	Free Agent
	Donald Dykes	New York Jets	3rd (68)	2015	Harlan Miller	Arizona Cardinals	6th (205)
1980	Lyle Walker	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent	2015	Denzel Thompson	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent
	Wilson Alvarez	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent	2016	Will Hines	Atlanta Falcons	Free Agent
1981	Anthony Vereen	Kansas City Chiefs	9th (237)	2016	Taylor Gadbois	San Francisco 49ers	Free Agent
1982	Mack Boatner	Miami Dolphins	9th (248)	2017	Maea Teuhema	New Orleans Saints	Free Agent
1982	Leslie Jackson	Miami Dolphins	Free Agent	2017	Sione Teuhema	New York Jets	Free Agent
1982	Orlando Whitlock	Denver Broncos	Free Agent	2017	Max Lyons	Seattle Seahawks	Free Agent
1982	Glen Ferrill	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent	2019	Isaac Adeyemi-Berglund	Calgary Stampeders (CFL)	1st (3)
1984	Bret Wright	New York Jets	8th (217)	2021	Cole Kelley	Washington Commanders	Free Agent
1984	Robbie Mahfouz	Jacksonville Bulls (USFL)	Free Agent	2021	Nolan Givan	Detroit Lions	Free Agent
1985	Willie Shepherd	Dallas Cowboys	Free Agent	2022	Carlos Washington Jr.	Atlanta Falcons	Free Agent
1985	Dwaine Morris	Philadelphia Eagles	Free Agent	2022	Cephus Johnson III	Minnesota Vikings	Free Agent
2004	Brett Beard	Indianapolis Colts	Free Agent	2022	Ferlando Jordan	Pittsburgh Maulers (USFL)	4th (25)
2005	Ray Perkins	San Diego Chargers	Free Agent	2022	CJ Turner	Pittsburgh Maulers (USFL)	8th (57)
2005	Jonathanio Conley	Rhein Fire (NFL-E)	9th (FA Draft)				
2006	Felton Huggins	Jacksonville Jaguars	Free Agent				
2006	Charles Hall	Cleveland Browns	Free Agent				
2006	Hutch Gonzales	Saskatchewan Roughriders (CFL)	Free Agent				
2007	Demoris Hardiman	Detroit Lions	Free Agent				

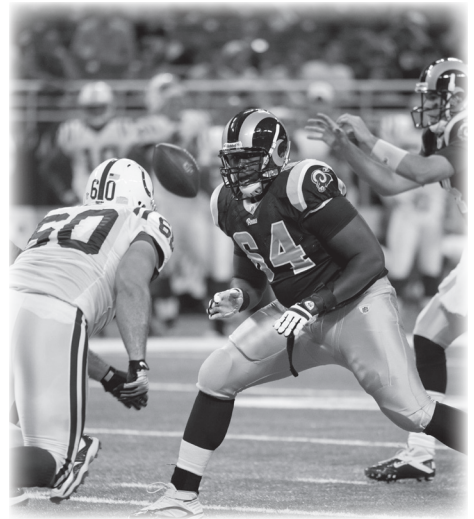




**ROBERT ALFORD**  
 Arizona Cardinals  
 Atlanta Falcons  
 Second-round pick (No. 60 overall)  
 2019-  
 2013-18



**DEVAN WALKER**  
 San Diego Chargers  
 Kansas City Chiefs  
 2013  
 2014



**KEVIN HUGHES**  
 St. Louis Rams  
 San Diego Charges  
 Green Bay Packers  
 Carolina Panthers  
 New England Patriots  
 2011-12  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015



**FELTON HUGGINS**  
 Montreal Alouettes  
 Buffalo Bills  
 Frankfurt Galaxy  
 Jacksonville Jaguars  
 2012  
 2007-09  
 2007  
 2006



**RONNIE HORNSBY**  
 New York Giants  
 Third-round pick (No. 70 overall)  
 1971-74



**CALVIN FAVRON**  
 St. Louis Cardinals  
 Second-round pick (No. 46 overall)  
 1979-82



**MACK BOATNER**  
 Miami Dolphins  
 Chicago Blitz  
 Arizona Wranglers  
 Tampa Bay Buccaneers  
 1982  
 1982-83  
 1984  
 1986



**DONALD DYKES**  
 New York Jets  
 Third-round pick (No. 68 overall)  
 San Diego Chargers  
 1979-81  
 1982



**BILLY ANDREWS**  
 Cleveland Browns  
 San Diego Chargers  
 Kansas City Chiefs  
 1967-74  
 1975  
 1976-77





# Strawberry Stadium

**S**trawberry Stadium returned to glory August 30, 2003, as the Lions took the field for the first time in 18 years. Even as upgrades are made to the venerable facility, fans both old and new will experience the same feeling of “almost being in the game” that the charming stadium has evoked for over half a century.

## ORIGIN

Strawberry Stadium was constructed in 1937 as part of Franklin D. Roosevelt’s WPA program under project #3014 - Edward F. Neild, D.A. Sondal, and E.F. Neild, Jr. - Architects.

## SUCCESS AT STRAWBERRY

Since 1946, Southeastern has a 194-107-3 record at Strawberry Stadium which includes 11 perfect home records. The Lions winning percentage at home is 64.3 percent.

## WINNING SEASONS

Of the 59 seasons of football at Strawberry Stadium since 1946, Southeastern has produced a winning record at home 41 times. Prior to the 2014 Southland Conference Championship season, the last team to go undefeated at Strawberry Stadium was the 1976 squad under head coach Billy Brewer.

## IMPROVEMENTS

In time for the 2021 season, Southeastern has laid new turf at Strawberry Stadium. The new turf was supplied by GeoSurfaces and is GeoGreen GeoFlo+.

## Yearly Record at Strawberry Stadium (since 1946)

Year	Home	Overall	1979	4-1	6-5
1946	5-0	9-0	1980	3-1	8-2
1947	1-3	3-5-1	1981	3-2	8-3
1948	1-4	3-6-1	1982	2-3	4-7
1949	3-2	4-5-1	1983	3-3	6-5
1950	3-1	6-4	1984	1-4-1	2-8-1
1951	3-1	6-3	1985	2-5	2-9
1952	4-1	6-1-2	2003	5-1	5-7
1953	2-1	6-3	2004	5-2	7-4
1954	5-0	9-0	2005	2-2	4-6
1955	2-4	5-5	2006	2-3	2-9
1956	5-0	6-3	2007	3-2	3-8
1957	0-3-1	2-6-1	2008	3-2	5-7
1958	1-2	4-6	2009	4-2	6-5
1959	1-1	5-4	2010	2-3	2-9
1960	6-0	9-1	2011	3-2	3-8
1961	6-0	9-1	2012	3-2	5-6
1962	5-0	6-3	2013	7-1	11-3
1963	3-2-1	4-4-1	2014	6-0	9-4
1964	4-0	6-3	2015	2-3	4-7
1965	3-2	5-4	2016	4-1	7-4
1966	2-2	3-6	2017	3-2	6-5
1967	4-1	4-6	2018	3-2	4-7
1968	2-2	4-6	2019	4-2	8-5
1969	3-3	5-5	2020	3-0	4-3
1970	2-3	3-7	2021	4-1	9-4
1971	0-6	0-11	2022	5-1	9-4
1972	2-4	3-8	All-time	194-107-3	
1973	3-2	4-6	<b>Undefeated home seasons</b>		11
1974	5-0	6-4	<b>Most home wins</b>		7, 7-1 (2013)
1975	4-2	4-7	<b>Fewest home wins</b>		0, 0-6 (1971)
1976	6-0	9-1-1	<b>Largest margin of victory</b>		72 (79-7), vs. Kentucky Wesleyan, Sept. 15, 2007
1977	3-2	6-4	<b>Largest margin of defeat</b>		49 (49-0), vs. Northwestern State, Oct. 15, 1948
1978	4-1	7-3-1			





Kickoff of Southeastern's opener against Arkansas-Monticello on Aug. 30, 2003 - the first collegiate game in Strawberry Stadium in 18 years.

### Top Single-Game Crowds in Strawberry Stadium History (since 1971)

Rank	Date	Att.	Opp.	Result
1.	10/3/81	12,000	Jackson State	L, 51-14
2.	11/21/19	10,071	Nicholls	L, 28-27
3.	11/6/82	10,000	Southern	L, 26-19
4.	11/8/03	9,758	Jacksonville (Fla.)	W, 43-23
5.	10/4/03	9,758	McNeese State	L, 58-20
6.	9/4/03	9,708	Lambuth	W, 22-10
7.	8/30/03	9,708	Arkansas-Monticello	W, 22-17
8.	9/25/04	9,480	Sam Houston State	L, 45-17
9.	10/2/82	9,400	Texas State	L, 34-21
10.	10/30/04	9,137	Alcorn State	L, 33-27
11.	11/12/05	9,108	Nicholls State	L, 38-28
12.	10/12/74	9,100	Troy	W, 35-25
13.	9/2/04	9,078	Arkansas-Monticello	W, 46-32
14.	10/2/04	9,021	Mississippi Valley State	W, 33-17
15.	10/18/03	9,013	Webber International	W, 68-10





# Athletics Hall of Fame

1930-31	Elmer Sanders	FB	1967-68	Lamar Labauve	Base	1993-94	Malcolm Bech	Trk	2010	Sarah Gascon	VB/SB
1931-32	Ralph Smith	FB	1968-69	David LeSage	FB		Rusty Price	Trk		Bobby Hill	FB
1932-33	John LeTard	FB		Webb Jay	Trk	1994-95	Larry Hymel	DS		Andy Smith	Golf
	Tom Sanders	FB	1970-71	E.L. McGehee	DS	1996-97	Greg Marten	Base	2011	Courtney Coutu	Soc
1933-34	W.S. Rownd, Jr.	FB	1973-74	Maxie Williams	FB		Herman Carlisle	FB, MBB		Willie Shepherd	FB
1934-35	William Mattis	FB	1974-75	Ronnie Hornsby	FB	1997-98	Billy Ladner	FB, Base	2012	Donald Dykes	FB, Trk
1935-36	Stan Galloway	FB		C.A. Core	MBB	1998-99	Queen Brumfield	WBB		Kim McNally	Soc
	Pete Imbraguglio	FB	1976-77	Frank Misuraca	FB, Base		Pam Cook	WBB		Kendra Oney	Soc
1936-37	Nelson Hart	FB		Ted Glaser	FB		Huey Husser	FB	2013	Nate Lofton	MBB
1937-38	James Carlin	FB	1978-79	Wilbur Derrick	FB	2001-02	Greg Lawrence	Trk		Chris Carter	Trk
	James W. Bales	FB		Duane Floyd	FB		Renata Smekalova	WTennis		Felton Huggins	FB
1938-39	Hollis Wilson	FB	1979-80	Wayne Hardy	Trk		Kirk Bullinger	Base	2014	Wade Miley	Base
1939-40	Charles Simmons	FB		Monty Crook	FB		Linda Puckett	DS		Emilija Arnaudovska	Tennis
	Charles Manley	FB		Robert Martin	Trk	2003	Horace Belton	FB	2015	Rachel Ray Fitzgerald	SB
	Wilmot Brown	FB	1980-81	C.J. Alexander	FB		Christie Mikolajchak	VB		Denise Kubena Wyninger	VB
	Marvin Maroun	FB		Andy Davis	Base		Tara Maus	SB	2016	Jacques Chevalier	Golf
1940-41	Albie Reisz	FB		Andy Thiel	Trk	2004	Allison Holladay	Soc		Calvin Favron	FB
1942-43	T.J. Campion	FB	1981-82	Grady Morgan	DS		Darci Starr	VB		Kenny Lehmann	Base
1946-47	Pat Kenelly	FB		W.L. Billups	DS		Jeff Williams	Base	2017	Tommy Connors	FB
1947-48	James Odom	FB		Ellis Johnson	FB	2005	Voncia Bookman	SB		Cass Hargis	Base
1948-49	Brisco Dugas	FB	1983-84	Jerome Davis	FB		Alan Klein	FB		Kari Yost	Soc
	Aubrey Cole	MBB		Arlan Blackwell	FB, Base, Trk		Ken Kenelly	DS	2018	Robert Alford	FB
1949-50	Harold Owens	MBB		Dennis Wagner	MBB		Gino Marino	DS		Iva Velkovska	Tennis
1950-51	Noel Wilkins	FB, Trk		Steve Grigas	MBB, Base	2006	Becca Weingartner	Soc	2019	Bryan Bennett	FB
	Leo Jones	FB, Trk	1984-85	James Waldrop	All Sports		David Bennett	Trk		Stefan Lopez	Base
1951-52	Louis Campos	FB		Luther Marlar	DS		Macky Waguespack	Base		Karin Smith Gadberry	SB
	Walt Andrew	FB		Joseph Cittadin	All Sports	2007	Anne Bauer	VB		Simmie Yarbrough	FB
1952-53	Hubert Polk	FB	1985-86	Virgil Underwood	FB		Martin du Toit	Golf	2020	Matthew Carvell	Golf
1954-55	Ray Porta	FB, Base		T.C. Calmes	FB		Mac Faul	FB		Maiya Cooper	Soc
	Gerald Stone	FB, Trk	1990-91	Dr. Robert Brown	DS		Robert "Doc" Goodwin	DS		Brock Hebert	Base
	Richard Sharp	MBB		Monica Harrison	WBB	2008	Angie Antonelli	FB		Adonson Shallow	Trk
1959-60	Oscar Lofton	FB, MBB, Trk		Ignacio Ossandon	Tennis		Wayne Booker	MBB	2021	Jameson Fisher	Base
	Sheldon Fernandez	Base		Don Wilson	MBB		Larry Crow	DS		Harry Nunez	FB
1962-63	Bob Hardy	Base		Cindy Williams	WBB		Deneka Knowles Bickham	WBB		Renee Villarreal	Tennis
	Elbert Harris	FB		Dr. DeLoach Thames	DS	2009	Christine Amertil	Trk	2022	Kevin Fogg	Base, MBB
	Glen Bowman	MBB, Trk	1991-92	Robin Roberts	WBB		Dr. Billy Bond	DS		Harlan Miller	FB
	Dr. R.Y. Newsom	DS		Tommy Lee Smith	Trk		Gavin Fingleson	Base		Natalie Santana	Soc
1964-65	Bernard Oubre	Base	1992-93	Al LeBlanc	DS		Kim Kwolek	Soc			
1966-67	Billy Andrews	FB		Renee Daniels	WBB		Anthony Vereen	FB			
	Jim Camhout	Trk		Ralph Smith	Trk						
	Steve Picou	MBB									

DS - indicates Distinguished Service





**BSN SPORTS™**



**UNDER ARMOUR®**

# **PROUD PARTNER OF SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY**



**YOUR SOURCE FOR ALL  
YOUR TEAM NEEDS.**

GAME EQUIPMENT, APPAREL, PLAYER GEAR AND MORE.

[BSNSPORTS.com](http://BSNSPORTS.com)



# LION UP



**FIRST  
GUARANTY  
BANK**

HOME OF FANATICAL BANKING

888.375.3093 | [fgb.net](http://fgb.net) | [f](#) [in](#) [▶](#) | Member FDIC